

## **Descendants of Patrick Reed**

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 23 Sept 2015*

*Home Page: <http://collectornuts.com>*

*This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I'm sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. I do not knowingly include living persons in my working file. E-mail: [collectornuts at aol.com](mailto:collectornuts@aol.com)*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. PATRICK<sup>1</sup> REED** was born Abt. 1740 in prob. Scotland, and died Aft. 1804 in VA or OH. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN Abt. 1759 in prob. Scotland or Ireland. She was born Abt. 1742 in Prob. Scotland, and died Aft. 1788.

Notes for PATRICK REED: Patrick and his wife Margaret were married, probably in Scotland or Ireland, about 1759. Nothing is known about his ancestors, except that they were probably Scottish. After being forced to leave Scotland, they sought asylum in County Down, Northern Ireland. Patrick and Margaret went to Virginia well after the heavy migration of Scotch-Irish immigrants from Pennsylvania that began with Bordon's Grant in 1737 into Augusta County, which officially became a county in 1738. The area was originally part of Orange Co, VA, and Rockbridge Co was formed from Augusta Co. in 1778. Augusta County was settled primarily by Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, and county records began in 1745.

Patrick was not among the original group of men who received land grants (source: [www.rootsweb.com/~vaugust/augusta2.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~vaugust/augusta2.html)). Since Downey is thought to have been born in Ireland, Patrick probably arrived in American between 1771 and 1777. He may have lived in Pennsylvania for a time before moving on to Virginia. It is not known if he served in the militia during the Revolutionary War - his name has not been found on the lists of militia. While there were no battles in Rockbridge, the county did raise 4 companies of minute men (see McAllister's Data on the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War). This may be the Patrick Read who was on a list of Tithables in 1778, with two in the home. He was listed as a taxpayer in 1782, being taxed for one horse, and at that time he was the only tithable in the household (source: Morton, Oren F., 1920, A History of Rockbridge County, Virginia, Staunton, VA: The McClure Co). Finally, a Patrick Reid was on the 1783 Personal Property Tax list for Rockbridge County with 3 horses and 5 cows.

Patrick Reed senior and junior paid taxes in Rockbridge Co, VA in 1795 (<http://www.macpl.org/kyvareads/varockbridge.htm>). In 1796, Downey Reed paid taxes along with one person named Patrick Reid. Patrick Sr. is mentioned again in 1798 when taxes were paid by Downey Reed, Patrick Reid Jn. and Patrick Reed Sn.

It is possible that Patrick went to Ohio with his sons and several other families in Rockbridge Co in about 1805, but this has not been proven. Linda Sacks believes that Patrick Sr. went to Ohio

after he and Downey sold their land in 1804. However, he may have died in Rockbridge County prior to 1805. If so, I speculate that he is buried in Old Monmouth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, located off Rt. 60 at Whistle Creek, since his son, Downey, was part of that congregation in 1798.

Children of PATRICK REED and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

2. i. PATRICK<sup>2</sup> REED, JR., b. Abt. 1760, Ireland?; d. April 10, 1815, Raccoon Twp, Gallia Co, OH.
3. ii. DOWNEY REED, b. September 15, 1770, County Down, Ireland; d. January 07, 1830, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH.
4. iii. WILLIAM M. REED, b. June 12, 1777, VA (now West Virginia), possibly Berkeley; d. June 07, 1829, OH, interred Old Pisgah-Slagle Cemetery, Ross, OH.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. PATRICK<sup>2</sup> REED, JR. (*PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1760 in Ireland?, and died April 10, 1815 in Raccoon Twp, Gallia Co, OH. He married (1) BECKY BOYLES Abt. 1781 in Rockbridge Co, VA, daughter of CHARLES BOYLES and REBECCA. She was born Abt. 1760 in Northern Ireland, and died Abt. 1787. He married (2) MARY BOYLES April 03, 1788 in Botetourt Co, VA<sup>1</sup>, daughter of CHARLES BOYLES and REBECCA. She was born Abt. 1762 in Virginia, and died Aft. August 1850 in Gallia Co, OH.

Notes for PATRICK REED, JR.: I'm showing Patrick as the son of Patrick and Margaret Reed, but proof is needed.

1800 census, Gallipolis, Washington, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio: Patrick Reed is Head of Household. This record does not indicate Sr. or Jr.

It's possible that this Patrick lived in VA with other members of the Reed family. If so, he likely moved to Ohio with the other families who left about that time. Patrick purchased, in 1780, 118 acres of land in Back Creek, VA (now Berkeley Co, WV). Patrick returned to Rockbridge Co, VA in 1804 to sell land and settle Rebecca Boyle's estate. At one point he lived in Raccoon Twp, Gallia Co, OH. His will was written May 31, 1814 in Ohio. Witnesses on his will were Samuel R. Holcomb and David Boggs. Executors were his wife Mary and son, James. Inventory of his estate was taken June 02, 1815; his estate was valued at \$119.20.

The last will and testament of Patrick Reed late of this county deceased was presented for probate by Mary Reed and James Reed the executors in said will named whereupon Samuel N. Holcomb and David Boggs the two witnesses thereunto subscribed after being duly sworn declare they were present when the Testator signed and acknowledged the same as his last will and testament of the said Patrick Reed deceased and ordered to be recorded.

Whereupon the said Mary Reed and James Reed with Samuel W. Blagg and David Boggs their securities having executed and acknowledged their bond in the final sum of eight hundred dollars

and having taken the oath of Executer as prescribed by statute. Letters Testamentary is granted unto them in due form of law.

And on motion it is ordered that Stephen Holcomb, Jordan Mouring and David Ridgeway being first duly sworn according to law do value and appraise in current money of the United States the personal estate of the said Patrick Reed, deceased and they are ordered to make return in the Clerk's office in three months according to law.

hence follows a copy of the said last will and testament and the same in in the words and figures following to wit.

In the Name of God Amen. I Patrick Reed of the county of Gallia and State of Ohio being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and the frailty of all human things do make, ordain and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say,

first of all) I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary Reed one half of the real estate on said property which I own and possess during her natural lifetime, to have, possess and enjoy, all rents, profits and emaliments arising therefrom thou let or hinderance during her natural life time and at her decease to be the property of my youngest son James Reed.

Secondly. I give and bequeath unto my youngest son the said James Reed the other half of my real estate or land property to his non proper ? and behoof forever.

thirdly. I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Reed and unto my daughters Mary Crow and Esley McMurtry the sum of twenty dollars each to be paid out of my ? property by my executers at the expiration of two years from and after my desease and the residue and remainder of my personal property to be equally divided between my wife Mary Reed and my youngest son James Reed if any should remain after paying my funeral charges, doctor's bills if there should be any that I justly owe and infine all my just and lawful debts and I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Mary Reed, James Reed my younger son grantors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any former wills or codicill by me made or signed.

In witness whereof I have hereunto let my hand and seal the thirty first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

Patrick Reed X seal  
Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us  
Saml. N. Holcomb  
David Boggs

Notes for MARY BOYLES:

1820 census - no Mary Reed in Gallia Co, OH

1850 census, Madison, Jackson Co, OH: Mary Reed (90) lived with her son James and family.

Children of PATRICK REED and BECKY BOYLES are:

5. i. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> REED, b. April 16, 1784, Backwater, Virginia (now West Virginia); d. August 26, 1863, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL, interred Rockton Cemetery.
6. ii. ELSIE REED, b. 1786, Gallia Co, OH; d. February 15, 1860, Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, age 72y 18d, interred Boxley Cemetery, age 72.
7. iii. MARY REED, b. April 06, 1787, VA; d. March 22, 1856, Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, interred Spencer Cemetery, Adams Twp, Sheridan, Hamilton, IN.
- iv. WILLIAM REED, b. Abt. 1788, VA; m. KATHERINE SNODGRASS.  
Notes for WILLIAM REED: Posted by Michael D.R. Fullarton: "I have found marriage records of Berkeley Co. showing a William Wallace Reid (son of John, of Berk Co.) marrying Katherine Snodgrass on 12 Feb. 1782."  
Note that if this is the same William he would have to be born about 1764 or so.

Child of PATRICK REED and MARY BOYLES is:

8. v. JAMES<sup>3</sup> REED, b. August 20, 1792, VA; d. July 19, 1866, Oak Hill, Jackson Co, OH, age 75, interred U.B. Cemetery.

3. DOWNEY<sup>2</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1770 in County Down, Ireland<sup>2</sup>, and died January 07, 1830 in Clinton Twp, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. He married (1) AILSE "ELSEY" DEHART September 02, 1788 in Rockbridge Co, VA by William Graham, Presbyterian minister<sup>3,4</sup>, daughter of SIMON DEHART and HANNAH. She was born September 15, 1767 in VA? probably Botetourt County, and died September 30, 1823 in Clinton Twp, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. He married (2) ESTHER Abt. 1824 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1790.

Notes for DOWNEY REED: According to his grandson, A.D. Reed (newspaper interview), after Downey came to America in 1780 as a boy of 8 years. He settled with his parents in Virginia near the Natural Bridge (Whistle Creek) in Rockbridge Co, which was formed in 1778. According to a genealogy written by Mary F. Reed (located in Wescott Memorial Library, McArthur, OH), the family settled among many relatives. Downey should be on the tax lists after 1786 since they listed everyone over age 16 - but he is not listed. The marriage bond between Downey and Ailse was signed on August 29, 1788 in Rockbridge Co, VA. His marriage bond in 1788 was signed by his parents, Patrick Reed and Margaret, indicating that he was under age 21 - his name was given as Downey Reid and his wife was Ailse Dihart. Witnesses were John Smiley and Daniel Eyrs. In 1798, he was one of several subscribers who agreed to pay the salary of Rev. George A. Baxter for 1/2 of his time to the Monmouth Presbyterian Church. The original structure was located in the area known as the "Fork of the James" River (now Maury) and consisted of a Pole Building erected about 1748 on Woods Creek. "This was replaced by a building of hewn timber on Whistle Creek in 1767 and was called Hall's Meeting House" (Rockbridge Co, Virginia Cemeteries, Kerrs Creek District), about 2 miles west of Lexington, VA. Rev. Baxter accepted the call on 1 May 1799, and agreed to serve both Monmouth and the Lexington Congregation (source: Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society, Vol. III, Lexington, VA: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1949, p. 42). On Whistle Creek, Downey Reed was a miller. In a manuscript compiled by Ruth Winters Odell, she claims that Downey was married first to Ailse Dihart, and 2nd to to her sister Elsey DeHart. While some

believe that these two are really the same person, this has not been proved and we may never know for sure.

After Downey sold his land in 1804, he left Virginia and travelled to West Virginia, where Ruth Winters Odell (1981) claimed he stayed for several years. Amos Reed even claimed that his father Patrick was born in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia. From West Virginia, the traveling party probably took the road down New River to Kanawha. The road to Point Pleasant was well-used that that time. They passed the Kanawha Valley, crossing the Ohio at a ferry over to the Indian Path, which was by then a well-used road, now Ohio State 35. Early pioneers reported that the road was badly in need of repair, and that it was better to walk than to ride in a wagon. Most pioneers rode horseback and had a packtrain. The town of Jackson, OH was thriving by the early 1800s and was the usual stopping place to locate land. Downey probably followed the old Buffalo and Indian trail north from the Salt Licks at Jackson. "There were plenty of streams all along this route and the path was clear of brush and trees, having been in constant use by animals and red men until it was a popular route to the Salt Works at Jackson." They arrived at Little Raccoon Creek where Downey found enough water and the lay of the land gave him the site for a grist mill" (manuscript by Mary F. Reed at Wescott Memorial Library). Downey moved to Ohio with several other families, probably to Gallia Co. where he is listed on an 1812 tax list for Addison Twp. One of the other families may be Samuel McCluer, who left Rockbridge Co. for Ross Co. Ohio (source: "The Official Rockbridge Co. Pioneers Page!"). Another family was William Harper and Nancy Faris, whose daughter Mary married William Reed (1777 - 1829).

Downey of Clinton Twp paid taxes of \$29.60 in 1817. Downey built a dam on the banks of the Little Raccoon Creek, to create enough water power to use on the first grist mill in Vinton Co. That mill operated for over 40 years, serving to ground meal and flour; a saw mill was also established to help people build their houses.

1820 census, p. 124, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co [now Vinton], Ohio: Downey Reed along with William and Acklin Reed, his sons.

Downey is prominently mentioned in a history of Vinton County, OH as one of the first settlers, and the Post Office was known for 40 years as Reed's Mill (Biggs, 1950). Downey built a two-story hewn log house on the banks of the Little Raccoon Creek, half way between the current villages of Hamden and Dundas in Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH. At first the house was home for Downey's family and his son Acklin's family. "It had large fireplaces at both ends - one for cooking and one for heating the house. Amos Reed told that this log house was dressed up by adding weatherboards cut at Reed's Mill. It was located on the north side of the Little Raccoon Creek, and was a pretty place with flowers and vines around the long porch. Fruit trees and currant bushes grew along the fence which kept the livestock out of the yard" (source: manuscript by Mary F. Reed at Wescott Memorial Library).

In his will, written January 02, 1830, Downey left one dollar to each of his children who were named: "William, my eldest son and Aclin Reed and Peggy Brown and Patrick Reed and Hannah Reed and John Reed and Hugh D. Reed each of the above named heirs, I do will one dollar each." The will goes on to leave his lands to his youngest child Alsy Reed, all excepting my wife Esther. He specified that if Alsy should die without an heir, the lands should then be

given to his youngest son, Dehart Reed. Witnesses were Alish Harrison, B. Leach, and Thomas Elder. His surname on the will is spelled "Read." The will was recorded on March 27, 1830 (source: Will Book A, Jackson County, Ohio, p. 8).

Downey and Elsey Reed are buried in Bethel Church cemetery, located about halfway between the villages of Hamden and Dundas, on the west side of route 93 (Visited by M.L. Veal in 2005). There are several other Reeds buried in the family plot, which is located near the bank of the Little Raccoon Creek. The writing on the headstones actually faces the creek and most are constructed with "heads" at the top that seem to be looking forever at the waters. A picture of the 117 year old Bethel Church appeared in the Wellston Telegram on 15 Aug 1947. A grove of oak trees surrounded the church and graveyard within the 13 acres originally given by Downey Reed and his children. A.D. Reed claimed to have seen the square of brown paper that was the original deed, but the paper disappeared after the church burned. "The first church was made of hewn logs cut from the forest and dedicated in 1830. This was a long, low building with the door in the middle of the long side. The benches were split poplar puncheons with no backs. A new church was built and the old logs used for firewood. The new church burned in 1865 and another church was built of bricks" (manuscript by Mary F. Reed at Wescott Memorial Library, Vinton Co, OH).

Notes for AILSE "ELSEY" DEHART: Ailse's marriage bond was signed by her step-father, William Owley and her mother, Hannah. In Virginia, 21 was the legal age so Ailse needed her parents' permission to marry. The bond was witnessed by David Owley, John Carpenter, and Fanny (?) McGlawhelon (?). Downey's surety was Daniel Eyrs (?).

Children of DOWNEY REED and AILSE DEHART are:

9. i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> REED, b. August 31, 1789, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. October 26, 1838, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH age 51, interred Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, Ohio.
10. ii. ACKLIN REED, b. July 22, 1791, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. January 11, 1836, Jackson Co, OH age 47, buried at Bethel Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH near his parents.
11. iii. MARGARET "PEGGY" REED, b. Abt. 1795, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. January 19, 1876, Liberty Twp, Ross Co, OH.
12. iv. PATRICK REED, b. August 10, 1798, Rockbridge Co, VA or Greenbrier Co, WV; d. August 04, 1862, Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio age almost 64.
  - v. HANNAH REED, b. Abt. 1800; d. Londonderry, OH.
13. vi. JOHN REED, b. October 26, 1800, Ohio; d. August 08, 1843, Louisa Co, IA near Wapello.
14. vii. HUGH D. REED, b. November 02, 1806, Ohio, perhaps Gallia County?; d. Aft. 1870, prob. Iowa.
  - viii. DEHART REED, b. Abt. 1811, Ohio; d. October 16, 1847, prob. Iowa, interred Bethel Church Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH<sup>5</sup>; m. MARGARET LAW, November 22, 1834, Jackson Co, OH<sup>6</sup>; b. Abt. 1812.

Notes for DEHART REED:

This Dehart Reed was found on the 1840 census in Louisa Co, Iowa with 1 male over 21; 3 females under 21; 1 over 21.

On August 29, 1846, DeHart sold property to Samuel E. Hawthorne in Louisa Co, Iowa.

A DeHart Reed was on the 1840 census, Orange Twp, Knox County, Illinois, Males 20-29 = 1; Females under 5 = 2; Females 20-29 = 1; Total in the family = 4; Employed in Manufacturing. I have not yet identified this man's family.

ix. ALSY REED, b. Abt. 1813, Ohio; d. Aft. 1830.

4. WILLIAM M.<sup>2</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1777 in VA (now West Virginia), possibly Berkeley, and died June 07, 1829 in OH, interred Old Pisgah-Slagle Cemetery, Ross, OH. He married MARY "POLLY" HARPER February 16, 1808 in Ross Co (now Fayette), OH at Buckskin Church in South Salem, daughter of WILLIAM HARPER and NANCY FARRIS. She was born March 05, 1787 in Berkeley Co, VA (now WV)<sup>7</sup>, and died May 11, 1854 in Fayette, OH, interred Old Pisgah-Slagle Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM M. REED: I speculate that this is a son of Patrick Reed, but do not yet have proof. William and his family migrated to Ross Co, Ohio (founded 1798) in about 1805. William Reed - late of Fayette Co in 1811. Heirs: Nancy Reed McHenry wife of Samuel of Ross Co. Elizabeth & Mary Reed of Fayette all of Age - John, Sarah, Charity & Rachel Minors

Fayette Co, OH was created in 1810 from parts of Ross and Highland Counties.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" HARPER:

1850 census, Wayne, Fayette Co, OH: Mary Reed (63) lived with her daughter Charity (25) and husband, Joseph Bryant (29).

Children of WILLIAM REED and MARY HARPER are:

- i. ANN<sup>3</sup> REED, b. 1808, Ross [now Fayette] Co, OH; m. WILLIAM CAMERON, October 14, 1830, Fayette, OH; b. Abt. 1805.
15. ii. NANCY REED, b. January 02, 1810, Washington Court House, Fayette, OH; d. 1894, Fayette Co, OH at the home of her son, Luther Reed McHenry.
16. iii. ELIZABETH REED, b. Abt. 1813, Fayette Co, OH; d. Aft. 1850.
- iv. JOHN REED, b. Abt. 1815, Fayette Co, OH; m. NANCY TATE; b. Abt. 1815.
17. v. WILLIAM HARPER REED, b. January 10, 1816, Fayette Co, OH; d. September 20, 1866, Chetopa, Labette Co, KS.
18. vi. MARY REED, b. Abt. 1819, Fayette Co, OH.
- vii. SARAH REED, b. September 14, 1821, Fayette Co, OH; m. JOHN MCLEAN; b. Abt. 1820.
- viii. JANE REED, b. Abt. 1823, Fayette Co, OH; m. FRANCIS HARPER; b. Abt. 1820.
19. ix. CHARITY REED, b. August 1825, Fayette, Ohio; d. October 22, 1909, Alameda Co, CA, age 84.
20. x. RACHEL REED, b. Abt. 1827, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880.

5. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1784 in Backwater, Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>8</sup>, and died August 26, 1863 in Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL, interred Rockton Cemetery<sup>8</sup>. He married (1) CHLOE ROBY January 13, 1808 in Greenup County, KY<sup>9</sup>, daughter of ELIAS ROBY. She was born December 17, 1787 in KY<sup>10</sup>, and died April 02, 1838 in IL, interred Reed's Cemetery, Reed's Grove, Will County, IL, age 50y 4m 27d<sup>10</sup>. He married (2) DARDANA GAPRON ALDRICH August 19, 1838 in Will Co, Illinois<sup>10</sup>. She was born January 09, 1794 in Massachusetts, and died July 30, 1859<sup>11</sup>. He married (3) MARGARET E. PHILLIPS March 20, 1860 in Prob. ILL in Winnebago County<sup>12</sup>. She was born Abt. 1822 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for CHARLES REED: Wayne Reed posted this on Ancestry.com Message Board:  
"Charles did move on to Butler Co, WVA where he served in the War of 1812."

1806 tax list, Gallia Co, OH (source: Powell, Early Ohio Tax Lists).

1807 - Charles relocated from Gallia Co, OH to Butler Co, OH just north of Cincinnati (source: "Files of Bob Reed," Received 22 Dec 2003)

1820 - he relocated from Ohio to Indiana.

1820 census, Sugar Creek, Washington Co, IL: Charles Reed (age 26-36) lived alone. Where was Chloe?

1830 census, Mitchie, Monroe, Illinois: Charles Ried (age 60-70) with a girl under 5 and a presumed wife (age 40-50) - this person doesn't fit the right age.

1840 census, Winnebago Co, IL: Charles Reed (age 50-60) with 8 persons in the household: presumed wife (age 40-50), plus 5 boys and 1 girl (20-30)

1850 census, Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL: Charles (66) and Dardana (56) Reed with his son Charles (23). Also listed was Clarinda Kane (30), possibly Dardana's daughter, and Juliet Kane (1). Charles was a farmer and he had property valued at \$3600.

1860 census, Rockton, Winnebago Co, IL: Charles (76) and Margaret E. (38) with Ela R. Phippe (9) and James W. Phippe (6). No occupation was listed for Charles and he had property valued at \$4000 and \$300.

According to Bob Reed, "Charles was the first white settler of Joliet, Illinois, where he built a cabin in 1833. He was also a pioneer of both Will and Winnebago Counties in Illinois" (family record received 22 Dec 2003). From the Illinois GenWeb: "In 1831, Charles Reed, Joseph Shoemaker and Wesley Jenkins settled in Reed's Grove, near the present station of Elwood." and "Charles Reed is perhaps better entitled than anyone else to be called the founder of Joliet, as he came up here in 1833, built a log cabin (the old McKee house) and commenced preparations to build a mill." Two of Charles' children and his first wife are buried in Reed's Grove Cemetery, Jackson Twp, Will Co, Illinois. Pictures of their headstones are posted on the Will Co. IL GenWeb site.

Charles Reed was born at Back Water, West Virginia and is believed to be the son of Patrick and Rebecca (Bowles) Reed, Scotch-Irish immigrants to Berkeley County. Charles removed to Gallipolis township, Gallia county, Ohio and was present there by 1806. In the following year he had removed to Lenox township, Butler county, Ohio. He married firstly in Greenup Co., Kentucky 31 January 1807 to Chloe Roby, and they were the parents of nine children. Charles served during the War of 1812 as a Private in the 2nd Regiment Ohio State Militia from 27 April



1812 to 26 April 1813. On 16 January 1823, while residing in Parke Co., Indiana he purchased 80 acres of land along Wea Creek in Tippecanoe county. In 1827 he resided in Fountain Co., Indiana, and on 17 October 1850 he purchased land in Coal Creek township, Montgomery Co., Indiana. In 1831 he removed once again to Will Co., Illinois and settled at Reed's Grove, at the junction of Channahon, Jackson, Wilmington, and Florence townships. In August 1835 Charles had entered into a partnership with Nicholas Boilvin, a Chicago land investor, and John Campbell. They bought a section of land which was formerly an Indian float located two miles north of Rockford, and their intention was to found a community there called Winnebago, which would become the county seat for Winnebago county. Rockford was made county seat instead, and the houses in Winnebago were eventually torn down. In 1836 he built a large home on Harlem avenue called Winnebago House which remained a Rockford landmark for many years until it was destroyed by fire in 1913. He also served as a commissioner representing Winnebago county in the state house at Vandalia. It is believed that an oil portrait of him was produced during this time. His first wife died 2 April 1838 at Reed's Grove, and on 19 August 1838 he married secondly to Dardane Gapron, a widow, at Joliet. In 1851 he removed to Rockton, and in that year built the brick house at 309 N. Bridge street. Dardane died 30 July 1869, and Charles married thirdly to Margaret Phillips, widow of James Phelps. After Charles' death, she married Silas Eastman. Along with a family marker on his grave, a bronze military marker was placed there in 1957 (posted to Find-a-Grave Memorial# 27489614, created by Dean McMakin).

*History of Jackson Township, Will County Illinois* (<http://history.rays-place.com/il/will-jackson.htm>)

"Jackson is one of the earliest settled townships in the county, the date of its first settlement being almost coincident with that of Chicago. Chicago was laid out August 4, 1830, and the first settlement was made at Reed's Grove six months later. This grove being situated at the corners of Jackson, Channahon, Wilmington and Florence Townships, has given rise to no little misunderstanding as to the location of some of the early settlers of this vicinity; and we shall not be surprised if some of our statements do not receive immediate indorsement. Several parties, or colonies, who settled in the Grove, though in the immediate neighborhood, since townships lines have been established have proved to be in different townships. This fact also makes the narration of events in one township, without at the same time bringing in the history of other townships, quite difficult; and a small amount of repetition will therefore be necessary.

Reed's Grove received its earliest white settler in 1831. At that time, Indians were plenty in this part of the State, and the Grove was one of their favorite resorts and dwelling places. The territory now embraced in these townships was occupied by the tribe or nation called Pottawatomies. The relations between these people and their early white neighbors were of the most friendly character. They hunted, visited and drank together, as peaceably as the more modern occupants of the county.

To Charles Reed belongs the credit of being the first settler, not only of Jackson Township, but of the grove which still bears his name. Reed was a man of energy and spirit. He had a family of grown up children, some of whom were already married; and, being desirous of seeing them settled in homes of their own, such as he was unable to provide for them in the older settled States, he resolved to emigrate to this place.

Accordingly, he with his two sons-in-law, Charles Koons and Eli Shoemaker, and Joseph Shoemaker (brother of Eli), set out for this place in the early Spring of 1831, and reached the grove March 2, of that year. At that time, but few families had settled in the whole section now embraced in Will County. Dwellers at a distance of twenty five miles were considered neighbors. Joseph Shoemaker, though mentioned here as a member of this settlement or colony, did not in reality settle in Jackson Township. He is usually accredited as the first settler of Wilmington Township; but this, too, seems to be an error, as his cabin was just on the north side of the line subsequently located between Wilmington and Channahon. Reed, with the balance of his family, removed from the township more than twenty five years ago, and while the country was yet indeed new. George Kirkpatrick and brother and James Hemphill lacked but a few months of being the first. They came from Ohio, and settled here in May following the advent of Reed. Of these, George Kirkpatrick still resides in the township, but the other two are dead. James Hemphill died in 1863."

Children of CHARLES REED and CHLOE ROBY are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1807.
- ii. ELIAS REED, b. April 23, 1809; d. May 15, 1839, Il, buried in Reed's Cemetery, Reed's Grove, Will County, IL, age 30y 22d<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. MARY REED, b. Abt. 1811.
21. iv. OLIVE REED, b. September 09, 1814; d. April 26, 1868.
22. v. EDWARD T. REED, b. May 11, 1817, Butler Co, OH; d. November 20, 1895.
23. vi. REBECCA REED, b. 1819; d. Abt. 1848, Winnebago Co, IL prob. Rockton.
- vii. JAMES P. REED, b. Abt. 1822, IN; m. EMILY HARRIS.
24. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON REED, b. March 02, 1824, IN or IL; d. February 16, 1914, Bradford, Stark Co, IL, interred Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Stark Co., IL.
- ix. CHARLES REED, b. Abt. 1826, Indiana; d. August 1852, Il, buried in Reed's Cemetery, Reed's Grove, Will County, IL.

6. ELSIE<sup>3</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1786 in Gallia Co, OH, and died February 15, 1860 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, age 72y 18d, interred Boxley Cemetery, age 72<sup>13</sup>. She married SAMUEL MCMURTRY August 09, 1808 in Gallia Co, OH, son of ALEXANDER MCMURTRY. He was born April 14, 1781 in Lincoln Co, KY, and died January 28, 1851 in Boxley, Hamilton Co, IN, age 69, interred Boxley Cemetery<sup>14</sup>.

Notes for SAMUEL MCMURTRY: Elsie is mentioned in her father's 1815 will as Elsie McMurty, and she inherited \$20.00.

1820 census, Greenfield, Gallia Co, OH

1840 census, Hamilton, Indiana: Samuel Mcmurtry (50-59) with 2 males (15-19), and 1 woman (20-29).

1850 census, Adams Twp, Hamilton Co, IN: Samuel McMurtry (70) lived with his son David and family.

Children of ELSIE REED and SAMUEL MCMURTRY are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> MCMURTRY, b. 1809.
- ii. NANCY MCMURTRY, b. 1811.

- iii. MARY MCMURTRY, b. 1813.
- iv. ELSIE MCMURTRY, b. 1815.
- v. JOSEPH MCMURTRY, b. 1817, Ohio; d. 1855, Indiana, age 39, interred Boxley Cemetery.
- vi. JAMES MCMURTRY, b. 1819.
- 25. vii. DAVID MCMURTRY, b. November 24, 1820, Ohio; d. August 04, 1902, Sheridan, Hamilton, IN, interred Ridge Cemetery.
- 26. viii. ANSEL H. MCMURTRY, b. 1823, Ohio; d. 1854.
- 27. ix. PERRY MCMURTRY, b. 1828, Ohio; d. December 29, 1886, Boxley, Hamilton, Indiana, interred Boxley Cemetery.

7. MARY<sup>3</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 06, 1787 in VA, and died March 22, 1856 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, interred Spencer Cemetery, Adams Twp, Sheridan, Hamilton, IN<sup>14</sup>. She married (1) JOHN CROW July 17, 1804 in Gallia Co, OH. He was born Abt. 1785, and died Abt. 1806. She married (2) JOHN MCKENZIE August 28, 1808 in Scioto Co, OH. He was born February 20, 1782 in VA<sup>14</sup>, and died 1861 in prob. Hamilton Co, IN.

Notes for MARY REED:

1850 census, Adams, Hamilton Co, IN: John (68) and Mary (64) McKenzie with children Hiram (22) and Permelia (24). Also in the household was Jane Wilson (11). Next door was Washington McKenzie (43), wife Susan (39), and 6 children.

Children of MARY REED and JOHN MCKENZIE are:

- i. WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> MCKENZIE, b. November 23, 1806, Ohio; d. October 30, 1873, Hamilton, IN, interred Spencer Cemetery; m. SUSAN SPENCER; b. 1810, VA; d. 1896.
- ii. PERMELIA MCKENZIE, b. Abt. 1826, Ohio; d. Aft. 1850.
- 28. iii. HIRAM MCKENZIE, b. January 1828, Ohio; d. 1907, In, interred Crownview Cemetery.
- iv. BARNABAS MCKENZIE, b. 1823, Jackson Co, OH; d. 1912, Sheridan, Hamilton, IN, interred Crown View Cemetery<sup>15</sup>; m. (1) EUNICE HIGGINS, Abt. 1843; b. 1822; m. (2) MIRIAM PICKETT, September 10, 1889, Hamilton Co, IN; b. 1837; d. 1916.

Notes for BARNABAS MCKENZIE: Obituary in Sheridan News, Sheridan IN, March 8, 1912: Barnabas McKinzie, aged 89 years, and the oldest inhabitant of the immediate vicinity, died at his home on West 4th St., Sheridan, Sunday just after noon, of pneumonia. He had been sick only since Wednesday of last week when he contracted a cold which didn't show any alarming effects until Friday. On account of his extreme old age he was a ready prey and succumbed soon after the disease had gotten a firm hold on him. Uncle Barney, as he was commonly known, was a member of the M.E. church in which he held an official position for the past 40 years. He was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and took great interest in GAR work. He was twice married. To the first union, 5 sons and 1 daughter were born of which 4 sons became Methodist ministers. The children are all living except a son.

The daughter, Mrs. Davenport, resides in Zionsville, one son in Washington; 2 sons in Kan. and 1 son Rev. William is financial Sec'ty of the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis.

According to Gwen Reynolds, another obit says: Barnabas McKinzie-b. Jackson Co., Ohio 13 Jan 1823. Moved with his parents to Indiana in 1834. They then moved to MO but soon returned to Ind. He later married a Miss Hatel (sic) of Boxleytown. They lived in Noblesville until 1884, then moved to Zionsville and lived there until he enlisted in Co F. 148th Regt. Ind. Inf Vol., serving until the end of the war. They moved to Kan. in 1884. His wife died in 1898. He then moved back to Ind and married Mrs. Miriam Pritchett of Sheridan, Sept 1899. Children were Mary Davenport; Frank, Wash.; Rev. Dr. Wm., Indianapolis; Maxwell Gaddis & Benjamin of Hutchinson & Emporia, Kan. One son Rev. John Wesley preceded him (in death).

v. JOHN W. MCKENZIE, b. 1811.

**8.** JAMES<sup>3</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1792 in VA, and died July 19, 1866 in Oak Hill, Jackson Co, OH, age 75, interred U.B. Cemetery. He married JANE JENKINS WHITTINGTON Abt. 1811 in Ohio, daughter of JOSEPH WHITTINGTON and SARAH. She was born March 03, 1794 in VA, and died January 15, 1866 in Jackson Co, OH, interred U.B. Cemetery<sup>16</sup>.

Notes for JAMES REED: James Reed was a settler in Oak Hill, OH (source: Files of Bob Reed). He was executor of his father's estate.

1840 census, Madison, Jackson, Ohio: James Reed with 1 boy (under 5), 2 boys (5-9), 1 man (20-29), and 1 man (40-49). Also 9 females for a total of 15 in the household.

1850 census, Madison Twp, Jackson Co, OH: James Reed (58), wife Jane (56), George W. Reed (19), James MD Reed (17), Anna Reed (14), John P. Reed (11), Olive Mackley (12), and Mary Reed (90), probably James' mother, Mary Boyles. James was a farmer with property valued at \$4000.

1860 census, Samsonville PO, Madison Twp, Jackson Co, OH: James Reed (68), wife Jane (67), with John P. (20) and Olive Mackley (21).

"Will Book "A" of Jackson County, Ohio - Names taken from index: 8 READ, Downey, 428 REED, James, 31 REED, William

Notes for JANE JENKINS WHITTINGTON: Will (1838) of Joseph Whittington: ". . . Now I will and devise that all my children which I had by my beloved and deceased wife, Sarah, to wit: Benjamin, Richard, Jane (now Jane Reed), . . ."

Children of JAMES REED and JANE WHITTINGTON are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> REED, b. 1818, Virginia; d. December 21, 1894, Jackson Co, OH<sup>17</sup>; m. NANCY SHUMATE.
- ii. CHARLOTTE REED, b. 1823; d. October 19, 1891<sup>18</sup>; m. JOSEPH RAMBO, January 13, 1842; b. 1820; d. 1901.

29.   iii. GEORGE W. REED, b. Abt. 1831, IL; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. JAMES M.D. REED, b. Abt. 1833, Ohio; d. Aft. 1870.
- v. ANNA REED, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio; d. January 1901, Ohio, interred Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH; m. (1) HOWARD; m. (2) ISAAC BUCKLEY, May 25, 1856.
30.   vi. JOHN P. REED, b. Abt. 1839, Jackson, Ohio; d. Aft. 1870.

**9.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> REED (*DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1789 in Rockbridge Co, VA<sup>19</sup>, and died October 26, 1838 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH age 51, interred Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, Ohio<sup>20</sup>. He married MARY "POLLY" MORROW December 29, 1811 in Gallia Co, OH<sup>21</sup>, daughter of JAMES MORROW and JANE LUDINGTON. She was born Abt. 1790, and died October 30, 1861 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH, interred Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, Ohio<sup>22</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM REED: The land willed to his wife and son was located in an area commonly called the "Scioto Salt Reserve Land." He owned 160 acres in Clinton Twp next to James and Jane Morrow.

In his will dated October 25, 1838, William asked his son Andrew to pay \$1 each to Robert, Polly, William, Nancy, Jane, and Thomas, his children. In addition, he asked his wife Polly to pay in cash \$1 to Peggy, Martha, James, Effaline, and Samuel. Land was left to Polly and his son Andrew. He asked his wife to "continue to manage and transact business as the family heretofore has done. Keep the family together educate and conduct as was after the maner I have heretofore done or could do if personally present."

1820 census, Clinton Twp, OH: William Reed (26-44) with 2 boys (under 10) and 2 girls (under 10). Total of 5 people; no apparent wife on this census.

1830 residence: Richland, Jackson, Ohio (became part of Vinton Co. 1850): William Reed (40-49) with 3 boys (under 5), 1 boy (5-9), 2 boys (10-14), 1 girl (under 5), 1 girl (5-9), 2 girls (15-19), 1 female (20-29), 1 female (30-39). Total of 13 in the household.

1833 sold property: Land in Richland Twp (now part of Vinton Co)

Children of WILLIAM REED and MARY MORROW are:

31.    i. MARTHA<sup>4</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1812, Jackson Co, OH; d. 1869, prob. Jackson Co, OH.
32.    ii. NANCY REED, b. Abt. 1814; d. Abt. 1839, Oak Hill, Jackson, OH.
33.    iii. MARGARET PEGGY REED, b. September 04, 1814, Jackson, Ohio; d. August 20, 1897, Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS.
34.    iv. ROBERT REED, b. November 20, 1816, Jackson Co, OH; d. November 23, 1893, Coal Twp, Jackson Co, OH.
35.    v. ANDREW JACKSON REED, b. Abt. 1819, Jackson Co, OH; d. Abt. 1859, Missouri.
- vi. THOMAS REED, b. Abt. 1821.
36.    vii. JAMES REED, b. Abt. 1823, Jackson, Ohio; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Iowa.
37.    viii. EFFALINE REED, b. Abt. 1824, Ohio; d. 1884.
38.    ix. SAMUEL REED, b. January 07, 1825, Jackson (now Vinton Co), OH; d. January 12, 1895, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH, age 70y 5d.

- 39. x. JANE REED, b. Abt. 1826, Ohio; d. Abt. 1852, prob. Jackson Co, OH.
- 40. xi. MARY "POLLY" REED, b. March 03, 1827, Jackson, Ohio; d. September 14, 1885, Jackson, Ohio, age 58, interred Leo, Jackson County, Ohio.
- xii. WILLIAM REED, JR., b. 1830, Jackson (now Vinton Co), OH; d. August 18, 1855, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH, buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM REED, JR.:

1850 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Wm. Reed (20) was farming and living with the Andrew Crooks (41) family next door to his brother Robert Reed (33).

**10.** ACKLIN<sup>3</sup> REED (*DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1791 in Rockbridge Co, VA, and died January 11, 1836 in Jackson Co, OH age 47, buried at Bethel Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH near his parents<sup>23</sup>. He married SARAH KELSEY 1818. She was born Abt. 1791, and died Aft. 1833.

Notes for ACKLIN REED: As Downey Reed's 2nd son, Acklin probably worked hand-in-hand with his father in developing a sawmill in Vinton Co. Ohio. Mary F. Reed wrote that Acklin was one of the two men who "walked the logs" through the saw at his father's mill. After living in his father's house for a time, Acklin built for his family a small, story and a half log cabin just north of the mill.

1820 census, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co, OH

1830 census, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co, OH

May 03, 1833 - land purchased 95.52 acres in township 10N, registered at Chillicothe (source: Ohio Land Records, retrieved from Ancestry.com 16 Dec 2003).

Children of ACKLIN REED and SARAH KELSEY are:

- 41. i. SIMON<sup>4</sup> REED, b. August 13, 1813, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. December 16, 1850, Vinton Co, OH at age 36, interred Old Hamden Cemetery.
- 42. ii. MARY "POLLY" REED, b. Abt. 1820; d. October 14, 1844, Ohio, interred Old Colvin Cemetery, McArthur, Ohio near Sand Pipe.
- 43. iii. AMAZIAH REED, b. March 25, 1833, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co, Ohio; d. November 25, 1913, Denver, Colorado at St. Lukes Hospital age 80, interred Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

**11.** MARGARET "PEGGY"<sup>3</sup> REED (*DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Rockbridge Co, VA, and died January 19, 1876 in Liberty Twp, Ross Co, OH<sup>24</sup>. She married JACOB BOWERS January 17, 1820 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH by Achiel Hussey, Minister of the Christian Church<sup>25</sup>. He was born August 02, 1791 in VA<sup>26</sup>, and died February 27, 1854 in Ross Co, OH.

Notes for MARGARET "PEGGY" REED:

1850 census, Richland, Vinton Co, OH: Jacob Bowers (59), wife Peggy (56), with Alsay (26), Mary (25), Downey (22), George W. (17) and Barbara (12) Bowers. Jacob was a farmer with property valued at \$400.

1860 census, Chillicothe, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: Margaret Bowers (65) lived alone. She was a seamstress with property valued at \$20. On this census record, her sons James and William were listed nearby.

1870 census, Richmondale PO, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: Margaret Bowers (75) lived alone but two doors down from her son James Bowers (44) and family.

Children of MARGARET REED and JACOB BOWERS are:

44. i. WILLIAM J.<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, b. Abt. 1821, Ohio; d. Aft. 1860.
- ii. ELSEY BOWERS, b. January 31, 1824.
- iii. JACOB BOWERS, b. Abt. 1825; m. HARIET ORTMAN, November 28, 1847, Ross Co, OH; b. Abt. 1825.
- iv. MARY BOWERS, b. February 14, 1825.
45. v. JAMES BOWERS, b. August 07, 1826, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880.
46. vi. MICHAEL DOWNEY BOWERS, b. Abt. 1828, Jackson Co, OH; d. Arkansas.
- vii. GEORGE W. BOWERS, b. 1830.
- viii. BARBARA ANN BOWERS, b. 1838.

**12.** PATRICK<sup>3</sup> REED (*DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1798 in Rockbridge Co, VA or Greenbrier Co, WV<sup>27</sup>, and died August 04, 1862 in Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio age almost 64. He married ELIZABETH YOTTER Abt. 1821 in Ohio, daughter of BENJAMIN YOTTER and MARIA LEIST. She was born June 01, 1802 in PA probably Northumberland Co, and died August 07, 1880 in Flora, Clay Co, IL, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL.

Notes for PATRICK REED: A.D. Reed wrote that his father was born in Greenbrier Co, WV, as the family was moving west. Others believe Patrick grew up in Virginia, and later came to southeastern Ohio where he bought 160 acres a half-mile north of the present village of Hamden, just south of Downey Reed's property. In about 1800 he lived in Rockbridge Co, VA. Patrick was listed on the 1806 tax list in Gallia Co, OH. A.D. Reed wrote in a letter published in the Wellston Telegram in 1936 that his father went to Ohio in 1818, and that he lived for a time on a farm outside of Wilkesville, Vinton Co, OH. At that time the county was sparsely settled, and Chillicothe was a two-day trip to the west on the Scioto River where banking was done. His first home there was a 2 story hewn log house and a one-story kitchen with a large porch on two sides, and weatherboards on the sides. He built a mill on the bank of the Little Raccoon creek, near the present iron bridge. The mill operated for 40 years. The post office, known as Reed's Mill, continued until enough families lived in Hamden to move the post office there. Until the railroads came, the weekly mail was carried by the postboy from Jackson and Athens (source: The Wellston Telegram, Wellston, Ohio).

1850 census, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH: Patrick (51) and Elizabeth (46) Reed with children Henry (22), Rachel (17), Emma (16), Electa A. (14), Mary E. (12), John (8), Amos (4) and Enos (4).

1860 census, Clinton, Vinton Co, OH: Patrick Reed (62), Elizabeth (58), Emily (26), Mary E. (22), John P. (17), Enos E. (15), and Amos D. (15). They lived next door to daughter, Catherine (30), her husband Thomas Hayward, and their 3 children plus Lizzie Howard (1 month).

1870 census, Clinton, Vinton Co, OH: Elizabeth Reed (63) lived with her son Enos (24) and family.

1880 census, Flora, Clay Co, IL: Elizabeth Reed (78) lived with her son Amos D. Reed (34) and family.

In about 1852, Patrick erected a big, rectangular brick mansion between Hamden and Dundas, at Reed's Mill on Little Raccoon Creek. The house had 8 large rooms with a wide hall from front to back downstairs, with a fine wide stairway in the middle. It was demolished 100 years later, in 1957, to make way for a new route 93 which was being straightened out between McArthur and Hamden. A picture of the half demolished house appeared in the Wellston Telegram, along with an article written by John Sylvester, editor, about the people who lived in it. According to a letter from A.D. Reed to Mary F. Reed, Amos and Enos "hailed those brick from the kiln to the building site on a sled [called stone boats] pulled by the oxen belonging to the boys. The old log house in which they were born was torn down some time after the new brick mansion was built." Patrick is buried in Yeager Old Cemetery (now Tripp Cem), Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio (source: Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, Ohio Cemetery Records, Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly). Five of his daughters are buried in the same cemetery (Harriett, Maria Jane, Emma, Electra, and Lomelia). The cemetery is now on private property and is not maintained (per Bob Reed, e-mail 4 Sept 2003). In the family history of 1981, it was stated that his stone was broken and was on the ground. It was of white and black veined marble and was 2 inches thick, 28" tall and 24" wide, set originally in a white marble base.

Notes for ELIZABETH YOTTER: Elizabeth was born in PA after the death of her father. When she was 3-5 years of age, her mother moved to Pickaway County, OH. She was raised and educated by her mother and step-father, and could read both English and German. Her son, A.D. Reed, claimed that her parents came to America from Germany in steerage, and he called her a "little Dutch girl." In that time period, Germans were often called "Deutch." However, it seems almost certain that her grandparents were the ones who immigrated to America. A.D. Reed said she had worked in Philadelphia as a kitchen girl to pay her passage; I believe her mother may have worked in Philadelphia County, PA before marriage. In about 1871, she went to Flora, Illinois with her son Ene and his wife Martha. This was where her daughter Catherine was living.

Children of PATRICK REED and ELIZABETH YOTTER are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>4</sup> REED, b. November 19, 1822, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. January 19, 1849, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH age 26<sup>28</sup>.
- ii. MARIA JANE REED, b. October 11, 1824, Hamden, Jackson Co (now Vinton Co), OH; d. July 12, 1853, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH<sup>28</sup>; m. HOLLIS DOWNING, Abt. 1852, Ohio; b. Abt. 1807, Maine; d. Abt. 1889, Ripley, Brown, OH.

Notes for HOLLIS DOWNING:

1850 census, Salisbury, Meigs Co, OH: Hollis (43) and Pheoba (36) Downing.

1860 census, Ripley, Brown Co, OH: Hollis (53) and Ellen (40) Downing.

47. iii. HENRY S. REED, b. 1826, Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. 1868, KY.



48. iv. AARON WATSON REED, b. June 12, 1828, Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio; d. June 08, 1891, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, interred Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS.
49. v. CATHERINE "CATE" REED, b. February 1830, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. 1920, CA, interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.
50. vi. RACHEL REED, b. February 03, 1832, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. August 10, 1911, CA, buried in Fresno, CA..
- vii. EMMA REED, b. March 03, 1834, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. August 13, 1865, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH age 31<sup>28</sup>.
- viii. ELECTRA A. REED, b. February 02, 1836, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. August 26, 1857, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH age 21.
51. ix. MARY ELIZA REED, b. April 20, 1838, Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio; d. August 16, 1876, Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS.
- x. LOMELIA L. REED, b. February 28, 1840, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. February 11, 1844, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH age 3<sup>28</sup>.
52. xi. JOHN PATRICK REED, b. October 26, 1842, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. December 20, 1916, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY, age 74, interred Kuttawa Cemetery.
53. xii. AMOS DRIAH REED, b. August 12, 1845, Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio; d. January 07, 1939, Harveyville, Wabaunser Co, KS at the home of his daughter.
54. xiii. ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS REED, b. August 12, 1845, Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH; d. December 13, 1929, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS at the home of his daughter, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, Kansas.

**13.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> REED (*DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1800 in Ohio<sup>29</sup>, and died August 08, 1843 in Louisa Co, IA near Wapello<sup>29</sup>. He married EMMA CATLIN January 09, 1831 in Athens Co, OH<sup>30</sup>, daughter of ELI CATLIN and SARAH BUTTS. She was born December 09, 1811 in Athens Co, OH<sup>31</sup>, and died Aft. 1885 in Prob. Calhoun Co, Iowa.

Notes for EMMA CATLIN:

1850 census, Columbus, Louisa Co, IA: Emma Reed (38) with children Aaron B. (18), Patrick (15), Delia (12), Eliza (6). Mary Wren (67) was also listed. Next door was Jacob Wren (42) and his family. Aaron and Patrick were listed as farmers, and the property was valued at \$1920.

1860 census, Columbus, Louisa Co, IA: Emma Reed (48) with children Delia, (22), Eliza (17), and Patrick (25), a farmer. Both daughters were listed as public school teachers. Property was valued at \$5000.

1870 census - not found in Louisa Co, IA

Children of JOHN REED and EMMA CATLIN are:

55. i. AARON BUTTS<sup>4</sup> REED, b. October 02, 1831, Athens Co, OH; d. September 08, 1901, Norton Co, KS.
56. ii. PATRICK REED, b. July 1834, Ohio; d. Aft. 1885.
- iii. DELIA REED, b. February 15, 1838, Ohio; d. Aft. 1860.
- iv. JOHN REED, b. 1840.
- v. ELIZA REED, b. July 1842, Iowa; d. Aft. 1860.

**14.** HUGH D.<sup>3</sup> REED (*DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1806 in Ohio, perhaps Gallia County?, and died Aft. 1870 in prob. Iowa. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1830 in Prob. Ohio. She was born Abt. 1808, and died Abt. 1838. He married (2) ELIZABETH D. REED July 11, 1840 in Wapello, Louisa Co, Iowa<sup>32</sup>, daughter of REED and ANNA. She was born March 08, 1822 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for HUGH D. REED: Hugh was named guardian of his younger sister, Elsey Reed (source: court document dated 15 July 1835). By 1840 he was in Iowa, probably with his brother, DeHart Reed, but it's not known at this time when or why he left Ohio.

1830 census, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co, OH

1840 census, Louisa Co, Iowa Territory

1846 - sold property in Louisa Co, Iowa (source: Tanner, J., Personal Communication, 27 Jan 2004.)

1850 census, Division 2 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa: Hugh D. Reed (43), wife Elizabeth (26), and children George W. (19), Alexander B. (13), James (9). Also in the household were blacksmiths Daniel L. Thomas (27) and Edmund Clarkan (20). Hugh was listed as blacksmith as was George.

1852 Iowa census, Columbus, Louisa Co, Iowa

1860 census, Oakland, Louisa Co, Iowa: Hugh D. (52) and Elizabeth D. (38) Reed with son James M. (18). Hugh's occupation was Blacksmith and James was an apprentice to a Smith.

1870 census, Center PO, Indian Creek, Story Co, Iowa: H.D. (63) and Elizabeth (46) Reed lived with their son James M. (28) and his wife Barbara (22). Hugh was a retired blacksmith and James was a blacksmith. James' property was valued at \$350 and \$150.

1880 census - not yet found

Children of HUGH REED and UNKNOWN are:

57. i. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1831, Jackson Co, OH.

58. ii. ALEXANDER BURNS REED, b. April 1838, OH; d. Aft. 1900.

Child of HUGH REED and ELIZABETH REED is:

59. iii. JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> REED, b. November 19, 1841, Columbus City, Louisa Co, Iowa; d. March 21, 1909, Wyoming.

**15.** NANCY<sup>3</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1810 in Washington Court House, Fayette, OH<sup>33</sup>, and died 1894 in Fayette Co, OH at the home of her son, Luther Reed McHenry. She married SAMUEL MCHENRY June 03, 1830 in Fayette Co, Ohio<sup>34</sup>. He was born 1806 in Fayette Co, OH, and died Aft. 1842.

Notes for NANCY REED:

1850 census, Wayne, Fayette Co, OH: Nancy McHenry (40) and her son Luther R. (18) lived with her sister Charity Bryant and family. Mary Reed (63) was also living in the household.

1860 census, West Lancaster PO, Jasper, Fayette Co, OH: Luther McHenry (27), wife Samantha (25), and Luther's mother, Nancy McHenry (50). Luther's occupation was farmer and property was valued at \$500.

1870 census, Greenland PO, Concord, Ross Co, OH: Nancy McHenry (60) lived with her son Luther (37) and family.

Notes for SAMUEL MCHENRY: Chancery and Common Pleas court Records Fayette Co, OH 1828-1878 - pub by Fayette Co Historical Society p 31, March Term 1842  
John Kuhl vs Samuel McHenry et all lists heirs of Willam Reed late of Fayette Co. Widow Mary Reed. ch include Nancy Reed McHenry w/o Samuel McHenry.

Child of NANCY REED and SAMUEL MCHENRY is:

60. i. LUTHER REED<sup>4</sup> MCHENRY, b. December 28, 1832, Ohio; d. December 04, 1917, Fayette Co, OH, age 85, interred Good Hope Cemetery.

**16.** ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1813 in Fayette Co, OH, and died Aft. 1850. She married HARPER STOCKDALE March 03, 1842 in Fayette, OH. He was born Abt. 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for ELIZABETH REED:

1850 census, Franklin, Morrow, Ohio: Harper (32) and Elizabeth (37) Stocdale with children John F. (4), Mary J. (3), and Juliet (2).

Children of ELIZABETH REED and HARPER STOCKDALE are:

- i. JOHN F.<sup>4</sup> STOCKDALE, b. August 1845, OH; d. July 20, 1895, Griswold, Cass, Iowa<sup>35</sup>; m. MARTHA J.; b. October 1844, Ohio.
61. ii. MARY J. STOCKDALE, b. December 28, 1846, Mt. Gilead, Morrow, Ohio; d. February 17, 1926, Aurora, Kane, Illinois, interred Spring Lake Cemetery, age 79.
- iii. JULIET STOCKDALE, b. Abt. 1848.

**17.** WILLIAM HARPER<sup>3</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1816 in Fayette Co, OH, and died September 20, 1866 in Chetopa, Labette Co, KS<sup>36</sup>. He married NANCY FARIS ELLIS October 11, 1836 in Greene County, OH<sup>37</sup>, daughter of HENRY ELLIS and CHARITY HARPER. She was born 1811 in Clinton Co, Ohio, and died September 20, 1881 in Chetopa, Labette Co, KS, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette Co, KS<sup>38,39</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM HARPER REED: William H. Reed married his first cousin. He relocated in 1866 from Ohio to Chetopa, Labette Co, KS (source: Williams, Joseph Reed, E-mail message, Helena, MT, 4 May 2004). Joe also reported that William's occupation was contractor/builder.

1860 census, Sullivan PO, Twp 12, Range 6, Moultrie, IL: William H. (44) and Nancy F. (48) Reed with son William H. (22) and his wife Sarah A. (18) Reed. Also Eliza J. Reed (17), Elizabeth C. Reed (8) and Henry Waggoner (19). William was a farmer with property valued at \$1260 and \$500.

1870 census, Chetopa PO, Richland, Labette Co, KS: William (33) and Sarah A. (28) Reed with children Allen (9), Susan M. (6), Emma S. (3), Alice (1m). William's mother, Nancy F. Reed (59) lived with the family along with Elizabeth Reed (17), his younger sister.

1880 census, Richland, Labette Co, KS: Fred (25) and Elizabeth (27) Cook with daughters Isabell (6), Eliza (2), and Alice (4m). Nancy Reed, mother, (67) lived with the family.

Children of WILLIAM REED and NANCY ELLIS are:

62. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> REED, b. October 13, 1838, Fayette Co, OH; d. April 13, 1915, Stillwater, Payne, OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery, Plot: Blk-10 Lot 58.
- ii. ELIZA J. REED, b. Abt. 1843.
- iii. NATHANIEL REED, b. Abt. 1847, Ohio.
63. iv. ELIZABETH C. REED, b. February 13, 1853, Anderson, Ohio; d. November 10, 1909, El Paso, TX, interred Chetopa, Labette Co, KS.

**18.** MARY<sup>3</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1819 in Fayette Co, OH. She married JOHN BRYAN, JR.. He was born Abt. 1815.

Child of MARY REED and JOHN BRYAN is:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> BRYAN, b. 1841; d. 1916, Mt. Sterling, OH; m. CURRAN WASHINGTON HINKLE.

**19.** CHARITY<sup>3</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1825 in Fayette, Ohio, and died October 22, 1909 in Alameda Co, CA, age 84<sup>40</sup>. She married JOSEPH BRYAN June 14, 1843 in Fayette Co, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1820 in Ohio, and died December 06, 1896 in KS, buried in Burlingame, KS.

Notes for JOSEPH BRYAN:

1850 census, Wayne, Fayette Co, OH: Joseph Bryant (29), wife Charity (25), and children William (6) and Joseph (3). Also in the household were Charity's mother, Mary Reed (63), Nancy McHenry(40), and Luther R. McHenry. Joseph was a farmer and Luther was listed as laborer. No value for property was listed.

1860 census, Jasper, Fayette Co, OH: Jos. N. Bryant (41), wife Charity (34), and 3 children - Jos. F. (13), C.J. (10), and E.W. (7m). They were 2 doors away from Charity's sister, Nancy McHenry and family. Joseph was a miller with property valued at \$1200 and \$400.

1870 census, Olivet PO, Burlingame, Osage Co, KS: Joseph (51) and Charity (44) Bryan with children Jennie (19) and Effie (10). Joseph was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$1000. Next door was Josiah (28) and Mary (22) Bryan.

1880 census, Burlingame, Osage Co, KS: Joseph (61) and Charity (54) Bryan with daughter Effie W. Morgan (20) and her husband Willis N. Morgan (24). Both men were farmers.

1900 census, Alameda Co, CA: Charity Reed (74) lived with her daughter Jenny C. Doane (48) and family.

Children of CHARITY REED and JOSEPH BRYAN are:

- i. WILLIAM PRESTON<sup>4</sup> BRYAN, b. Abt. 1844; d. August 25, 1859, OH, buried in Old Pisgah Cemetery, Ross Co, OH<sup>41</sup>.
- ii. JOSEPH F. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1847.
64. iii. JENNIE C. BRYAN, b. June 1851, Ohio; d. Aft. 1920.
- iv. EFFIE W. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1860, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880; m. WILLIS N. MORGAN, Abt. 1880; b. Abt. 1856, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880.

**20.** RACHEL<sup>3</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1827 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1880. She married ISAAC BAINTEr Abt. 1848. He was born Abt. 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for RACHEL REED:

1850 census, Wayne, Fayette Co, OH: Isaac (32) and Rachel (23) Bainter with daughter Mary E. (1). Isaac was a carpenter.

1860 census, Jasper Mills, Jasper, Fayette, Ohio: Isaac (42) and Rachel (33) Bainter with children M.E. (11), Sybel (9), Angeline (6), A.J. (5), S.J. (3), and William (6m). Isaac was a Carpenter with property valued at \$800 and \$170.

1870 census, Pancoastburg: Isaac (53) and Rachel (43) Bainter [indexed as Baker] with children Angeline (17), Armada (15), Irene (13), Elgar (9), Etha (6), Erskine (4), and Frank (2). Isaac was a Carpenter with property valued at \$600 and \$300.

1880 census, Wayne, Fayette, Ohio: Isaac (62) and Rachel (52) Bainter with children Elizabeth (31), Armada (24), Elgar (18), Bertie (16), Hallie (13), Frank (11), Daisy (11), Peter (3), and Cleo (1), Isaac was a carpenter.

Children of RACHEL REED and ISAAC BAINTEr are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BAINTEr, b. May 1849, Fayette, OH; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. SYBIL A. BAINTEr, b. Abt. 1851.
- iii. ANGELINE BAINTEr, b. Abt. 1854.
- iv. ARMEDA J. BAINTEr, b. Abt. 1855.
- v. IRENE BAINTEr, b. Abt. 1857.
- vi. WILLIAM BAINTEr, b. 1860.
65. vii. ELGAR R. BAINTEr, b. Abt. 1862, Fayette, OH; d. 1939, Dayton, OH.
- viii. FRANK BAINTEr, b. Abt. 1868.

*Generation No. 4*

**21.** OLIVE<sup>4</sup> REED (*CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 09, 1814<sup>42</sup>, and died April 26, 1868<sup>43</sup>. She married (1) ELI SHOEMAKER<sup>43</sup> June 20, 1830. He was born April 07, 1800, and died 1845 in Prob. Will Co, ILL. She married (2) JOSEPH PURTEE Abt. 1847. He was born Abt. 1810 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1850.

Children of OLIVE REED and ELI SHOEMAKER are:

- i. ELIAS R.<sup>5</sup> SHOEMAKER, b. Abt. 1832.
- ii. REBECCA J. SHOEMAKER, b. Abt. 1837, Illinois; d. Aft. 1850.

**22.** EDWARD T.<sup>4</sup> REED (*CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1817 in Butler Co, OH<sup>44</sup>, and died November 20, 1895. He married ELIZA ROBINSON 1837 in Tippecanoe Co, IN by Thomas Smiley, J.P., daughter of WILLIAM ROBINSON and SARAH LANE. She was born May 10, 1821 in Indiana, and died July 09, 1900.

Notes for EDWARD T. REED:

1850 census, Jackson, Will Co, IL: Edward (33) and Eliza (30) Reed with children Mary (12), Wm H. (10), Jane M. (7), and Delia L. (5). Edward was a farmer with property valued at \$800.

1860 census - not found

1870 census, Elwood PO, Jackson, Will Co, IL: Edward (53) and Eliza (49) Reed with children Aurena (12) and Chloe (9). Also listed was Julia Willard (20), a school teacher. Edward was a farmer with property valued at \$3080 and \$1524.

1880 census, Seventy-Six, Sumner, Kansas: Edward (68) and Eliza (68) Reed.

1900 census, Los Angeles, CA: Winfield S. Odle (48) and wife Chloe (38) with mother-in-law Eliza Reed (79). Winfield was a foreman, planing mill. This shows they had been married 2 years. Chloe had 3 children with none living.

Children of EDWARD REED and ELIZA ROBINSON are:

- i. MARY OLIVE<sup>5</sup> REED, b. October 01, 1838, Illinois; d. September 20, 1926, Prob. Will Co, IL; m. JOHN JAY SMILLIE; b. October 24, 1829, NY; d. August 15, 1922, Prob. Will Co, IL.
66. ii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON REED, b. June 18, 1840, Reed's Grove, Will County, Illinois; d. 1916, IL, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Elwood, Will Co, IL.
- iii. JANE M. REED, b. Abt. 1843.
- iv. DELIA L. REED, b. Abt. 1845.
- v. CHLOE ANN REED, b. Abt. 1851, Will Co, IL; d. June 21, 1855, Will Co, IL, buried in Reed's Grove Cemetery, Will Co, IL, age 4y 5m.
- vi. AURENA REED, b. Abt. 1858.
- vii. CHLOE REED, b. December 14, 1861, Will Co, Illinois; d. May 29, 1944, Los Angeles, California<sup>45</sup>; m. WINFIELD S. ODLE, Abt. 1898; b. November 1851, Arkansas; d. Aft. June 1900.

**23.** REBECCA<sup>4</sup> REED (*CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1819, and died Abt. 1848 in Winnebago Co, IL prob. Rockton. She married THOMAS M. COONS<sup>46</sup> December 21, 1837 in Prob. ILL<sup>46</sup>. He was born July 22, 1813 in Virginia, and died 1899 in IL, interred Rockton Township Cemetery.

Notes for REBECCA REED:

1840 census, Winnebago Co, IL: Thomas M. Coons (age 20-30) with presumed wife Rebecca (age 15-20) and a boy (under 5) and a girl (under 5).

1850 census, Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois: Thomas M. (36) and Maria (32) Coons with children William M. (12), Clarinda (10), Charles C. (8). Also Dennison Fairchild (7) and Daniel Fairchild (3).

1860 census, Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois: Thomas M. (44) and Maria (41) Coons with children Charles (18), Ellen M. (8), Freddy (5), William M. (22). Also Dennison Fairchild (17), Daniel Fairchild (12), and Amanda Webster (15).

1870 census, Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois: Thos. M. (58) and Mariah (51) Coons with children Ella (18) and Fred (15).

1880 census, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois: Thomas (66) and Mariah (60) Coons with children Ella (27) and Fred (25).

Notes for THOMAS M. COONS: Thomas Coons married firstly in Will County IL 31 Dec 1837 to Rebecca B. Reed, the daughter of Charles and Chloe (Roby) Reed (Charles Reed was a veteran of the War of 1812 and is buried at Rockton). By her he was the father of two sons and one daughter. Thomas married secondly in Winnebago County 7 Nov 1849 to Maria Denison, the widow of Daniel Fairchild, Sr., and a mother of two sons. They were the parents of a son and daughter. He and four other men first visited Rockton in 1836, but none of the men remained, and instead returned to Joliet where they were residing. When Thomas Coons came to this vicinity to live, he resided in the first community known as Winnebago which was created with the intention of becoming the county seat. He came to Rockton in 1844 when he and Charles Kane were contracted by Captain Harris of Galena to build two barges. Shortly afterward, he assisted Stephen Mack in dredging the river at the head of the island to make it more passable for boat travel. He then continued in Rockton as a builder. He built two stone buildings in Rockton's business district which still exist, and in 1848 he helped to build a canal boat destined for Chicago for use on the Illinois Canal. He spent the last twenty years of his life in retirement (Find A Grave Memorial# 38300519 by Dean McMakin).

Children of REBECCA REED and THOMAS COONS are:

- i. WILLIAM M.<sup>5</sup> COONS, b. Abt. 1838, IL.
- ii. CLARINDA COONS, b. Abt. 1840.
67. iii. CHARLES C. COONS, b. June 1842, Winnebago, IL; d. 1911, IL, interred Rockton Township Cemetery.

**24.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> REED (*CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1824 in IN or IL<sup>47</sup>, and died February 16, 1914 in Bradford, Stark Co, IL, interred Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Stark Co., IL. He married (1) MARY STRADER November 16, 1848 in Fountain County, Indiana<sup>48,49</sup>. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Aft. 1860. He married (2) PHOEBE D. WEBSTER October 11, 1856 in Stark Co, IL by Peter Sturm, M.G.. She was born Abt. 1830, and died 1861 in Stark Co, IL. He married (3) JANE MONTTOOTH September 06, 1865 in Stark Co, IL by Wm. A. Clark, M.G., daughter of SAMUEL MONTTOOTH and JANE. She was born July 1835 in PA, and died 1910 in Stark Co, OH, interred Bradford Cemetery.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON REED: George W Reed was born in Indiana, in March, 1824. He is the son of Charles and Chloe (Roby) Reed, both natives of this country, who were married in Virginia. Charles was the son of Patrick Reed, who was a native of Ireland. When the War of 1812 broke out, Charles enlisted and served through the whole campaign. After the war he engaged in farming and stock growing in Ohio and Indiana, until 1830, when he removed to Illinois and settled at what is known as "Reed's Grove," in Will county, taking up a claim of 160

acres on what is now Joliet. He built the first house ever built in that city, and erected the first house at the Grove, in 1832. When the Black Hawk war broke out he removed his family to Park county, Indiana. After the Indian troubles he returned to his claim and engaged in farming. He built a flouring mill in Joliet in the year 1834, and was, in fact, the man who laid out and started the town where he made the claim, and intended to purchase the same when it came into market, but lost it through the act of a so-called friend. Charles Reed built the log fort at Reed's Grove for a protection against the Indians, and when he had it ready to raise the prominent men of Chicago came out to assist in the work. While he lived in Will county he took a prominent part in politics. Being a strong anti-slavery man, he was honored with state and county offices. In the course of time he removed to Winnebago county, and laid out the town of Winnebago, and remained in that county until his death, which occurred about 1861. George W. Reed spent his younger years in and near Joliet; attended school in the old fort there. When the Mexican war broke out, a company was formed at Joliet, of which he was a member, but their services were not accepted. He was married in 1819 to Mary Strader, daughter of John and Mary (Longmire) Strader, by whom he had two children. After his marriage he removed to Mercer county, Ill., and purchased 160 acres of land, built a house and improved his farm. His wife, who was afflicted with consumption, becoming worse, requested that she be taken back to her home in Indiana. Two years after his arrival in Mercer county he returned with his sick wife to her home, where she died the day after her arrival. After her death he sold his interests in Mercer county, removed to Stark county in 1853, located in Osceola township, and was engaged in farming until 1880, when he engaged in the mercantile business at Bradford. In 1857 he married Miss Phila Webster, who died in 1862, and in 1865 his marriage with Mrs. Jane (Montooth) Hunter took place (source: <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/stark/bios/OsceolaTownship.htm>).

Will County Pioneer and Other Historical Tales (<http://genealogytrails.com/ill/will/stories.html>) George Reed, formerly a resident of Joliet, and with his parents, one of its early settlers, was one of those who most greatly entertained the members of the Old Settlers' association on Saturday, although unable to be present in person at the meeting. Mr. Reed had written a short paper descriptive of his journey to "Juliet" with his parents and other interesting incidents of the times and this was read by Rev. B. F. Graff, of the Ridgewood Baptist church.

The paper was as follows: "Emigrating to Illinois, I left Indiana in February 1829. The second day of our trip we encountered a heavy snow storm that lasted for two days and nights. Then the tug of war came. By hitching the oxen all in a string and driving a mile back and forth for several times we could hitch to the wagons and pull to the end of the road, and then back another mile. But with the coming of a warm rain the sloughs and streams would have become impassable but for the skill and perseverance of the old pioneer who was leading the eight families. They cut down dead trees and built rafts, ferried their wagons over and swam their horses at seven places, and the oxen at one place, that being the Kankakee river.

"It took eleven days to make the crossing. That was just five weeks in making the 140 mile trip to Reed's and Jackson's Grove. Elwood now lies between them. My father, Charles Reed, Joseph Shoemaker, Eli Shoemaker, and John Coons stopped in Reed's Grove; George Linebarger, Henry, his brother, and McKeowen Underwood settled in Jackson's Grove. "Coming through Rock Village Grove, we were obliged to cut logs out of the way, as this was the first road made through there. I well remember an old Indian taking my father's lead horse by the bridle and motioning him to go up around the grove. My Pa jumped off his saddle horse and gave him a cut



that made him run. I well remember that all the men got their guns and pistols in shooting order, but they were friendly Indians, and did not make any trouble as they seemed to like my father all the better for being a soldier.

"On arriving safely, we built log cabins, fencing a large pasture and then breaking the prairie with eight yoke of oxen on a plow. They stocked their own plows, having wooden moldboards. "The pioneers did their own work, made their own shoes, looms, brooms, buckets and their own clothes. They made their own ox yoke, bent the bows for the oxen's necks, built looms for the women to weave their own clothes, in fact all the clothing for men and women. "Then came the trouble with the Indians, and the falling back to Indiana. On returning, we settled in what was afterwards called Juliet. In the fall of '32 we went to Logansport for a millwright and machinery for a water power mill to grind our corn and wheat. The stone that now lies in your city being the one that was brought at that time. (This is the millstone at the library corner.) "The first school was taught in my father's cabin and in the next summer we had a school in the old fort on the bluff a half mile from our cabin up the river. There were but five families here, the Reed, Hobbs, Barker, Blackburn and Crowell. It was there that I that I saw the first silk dress of my life and I must confess that I fell in love with the wearer at first sight. It was her father who brought the first dry goods into the burg. I remember how good I felt when she told me that she knew that when I got big, that is a man, and had on broadcloth that I would be fine. But she got in the market too soon for me and Bill Blackburn took the shine off me. But after being married three times and taking it rough and tumble for seventy years, or more, I have got entirely over the disappointment.

"There were two kinds of settlers in Juliet at this time, the Yankees and the Hoosiers, and they did not talk alike. That caused some trouble. Sometimes we distinguished their names by Hoosier Smith, Hoosier Reed, Hoosier Hobbs, and Yankee Reed, Yankee Barker. We Hoosiers talked in this fashion: pail for bucket; Indians, ingens; cucumbers, cowcumbers. "Well, there are many things I can think of. One was losing our hold on this land through one James McKee, and if he or one of his boys were here, I would give them a good thrashing, even now for such an underhanded trick as he played on my good father. "Then came the Canal Bill in 1836; the big drunk at the little Juliet Hotel (that was my first drunk - everybody in forty miles knew Reed's boys and was very liberal with their treating.)

"Then the trouble with different contractors' men on the canal. Then came the big hunt. It was said that the Juliet boys smuggled all the game, but I never believed it, for the honest Hoosiers would have told on the Yankee scamps. "I have a boy who has a good education and wanted to help me write these reminiscences, but I have written it myself, just from memory. I hope to be able to meet you at the next meeting and tell you of my trip in Dixie, my visit to the Centennial, and to the Pacific coast and among the Indian tribes, and of how my father built the block house at Reed's Grove. Often then we had men from Chicago, Ottawa, and Momence to help raise the heavy logs, and how my father attended the legislature at Vandalia as a lobby member, as there was no one voted on and there was not enough men to call an election.

"When I come to your city I miss the old settlers who were here 70 years ago, the names I have mentioned and with them here in this city: Joel Mattison, Demmond, Woodruff, Sevents, Aldrich, Dodge, the first constable, Bowen, the first doctor, Jenks and Osgood, the first lawyers,

West, the first preacher, and Daggett, the first saloonkeeper. In the Yankee settlement were Gougar, Kurcheval, Van Horne, Rowley, and south were Zarley, Robb, Hadsell, Hemphill, Kirkpatrick, -- -- --. Well, I must leave the old settlers until I come again. G. W. REED"

1850 census, District 19, Edgar, Illinois: George W. (27) and Mary A. (24) Reed with son Jackson M. (2). Also Mary Reed (13) and H.L. Reed (19). George was a farmer with property valued at \$1500.

1860 census, Bloomfield, Young America, Edgar, Illinois: George W. (36) and Mary A. (33) Reed with children Jackson M. (11), Henry L. (9), George W. (6). Also Benjamin West (17) and Henry Reed (27). George was a farmer with property valued at \$8,800 and 1650. Henry was also a farmer with property valued at \$1200 and \$100. Was Henry a younger brother of George? This is clearly the same George Reed as the one shown here in 1850.

1870 census, Bradford PO, Osceola, Stark, Illinois: George W. (46) and Jane (34) Reed with children Franklin (19), George (12), and Zenovia (8m). Also Mary (12) and Anna (10) Hunter and a farm hand, John Whitlock (21). George was a farmer, born in IN with property worth \$8,000 and \$1960.

1880 census, Osceola, Stark, Illinois: Geo. W. (56) and Jane (45) Reed with children Virginia (9), Edward (7), William (5) and Anna Hunter (19) and a farm laborer, Wm Coalter (35). George W. was a farmer and Anna was a school teacher. Next door were two Montooth families including Sam Montooth (80) and his wife Jane (69) - possibly Jane's parents, both born in Ireland.

1900 census, Osceola, Stark, Illinois: George W. (77) and Jane (64) Reed with Zenobia (24) and Jane's mother, Jane Montooth (89). There was also a boarder and a servant. They had been married 35 years and this shows Jane had 8 children with 4 living. Zenobia was a milliner but George W.'s occupation was not legible.

1910 census, Bradford Village, Osceola, Stark, Illinois: George (86) and Jane (75) Reed with daughter Zenobia (43). They had been married 45 years and she had 11 children with 4 living. No occupation for George; Zenobia was an at home companion.

Child of GEORGE REED and MARY STRADER is:

68. i. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> REED, b. September 07, 1852, Stark Co, IL; d. February 21, 1939, Bradford, Stark, Illinois, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery.

Children of GEORGE REED and PHOEBE WEBSTER are:

- ii. ANNA<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1861, Illinois; m. HUNTER.  
iii. GEORGE REED, b. Abt. 1857, Stark Co, IL; m. JENNIE F. TURNER, November 30, 1881, Stark County, IL.

Children of GEORGE REED and JANE MONTTOOTH are:

- iv. ZENOBIA VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> REED, b. November 1871, Stark Co, IL; d. Aft. 1910.  
69. v. SAMUEL EDWARD REED, b. February 1872, Stark, IL; d. March 1964, Peoria, IL.  
vi. WILLIAM STEWART REED, b. April 16, 1874, Bradford, Stark Co, IL; d. February 26, 1959, Prob. IL, interred Quincy, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM STEWART REED: When he registered for the draft in 1918, William was a farmer in Sawyer, Ward Co, North Dakota.

1930 census, Willis, Ward, North Dakota: W. Stewart (56) and Hattie B. (52) Reed with daughters Helen M. (22), Bessie A. (14), and Althea T. (12).

**25.** DAVID<sup>4</sup> MCMURTRY (*ELSIE<sup>3</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1820 in Ohio, and died August 04, 1902 in Sheridan, Hamilton, IN, interred Ridge Cemetery<sup>50</sup>. He married (1) AMY BURRIS Abt. 1840 in Ohio. She was born 1820 in Ohio, and died November 27, 1875 in Hamilton Co, IN, interred Boxley Cemetery<sup>51</sup>. He married (2) MARY JANE GIBSON Abt. 1879 in Indiana. She was born Abt. 1844 in IN, and died July 10, 1888 in Gibson, IN, interred Union Cemetery, Hamilton, IN. He married (3) MALINDA HIGBEE January 11, 1890 in Hamilton, Indiana. She was born January 1835 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for DAVID MCMURTRY:

1850 census, Adams Twp, Hamilton Co, IN: David McMurtry (28), wife Anna (28), and 5 children. His father, Samuel McMurtry (70) lived with the family. David was a farmer with real estate valued at \$700. All of David's children were born in Indiana.

1860 census, Boxley PO, Adams, Hamilton, Indiana: David (39) and Amy (39) Mcmurtry with children Thomas J. (18), Lucinda (16), Francis (13), Anna E. (11), Albert E. (8), Mary E. (5), Laura (3), and William S. (1). Also a laborer, Thomas Peasse (20). David was a farmer with property valued at \$5000 and \$1016.

1870 census, Boxleytown PO, Adams, Hamilton, Indiana: David (50) and Amy (50) McMurtry with children Albert (18), Mary E. (16), Laura (14), William S. (11), and Harvey (6).

1880 census, Adams, Hamilton, Indiana: David (59) and Mary J. (36) McMurtry with his children Mary E. (26) and Harvey S. (15). Also their child, Dona V. (2m). Also Addie Cain (7).

Children of DAVID MCMURTRY and AMY BURRIS are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY, b. July 1853, Hamilton, IN; d. 1942, prob. IN, interred Boxley Cemetery; m. THEODORE RICHEY; b. 1851; d. 1928.
- ii. HARVEY MCMURTRY, b. 1842; d. October 16, 1862, In, age 20y 3m 9d, interred Boxley Cemetery.
70. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON MCMURTRY, M.D., b. August 1841, Hamilton, Indiana; d. March 25, 1926, Boxley, Hamilton Co, IN, age 84. interred Boxley Cemetery.
- iv. WILLIAM SEWARD MCMURTRY, b. 1859, Hamilton Co, IN; d. 1943, Hamilton Co, IN, interred Boxley Cemetery; m. HANNAH ELIZABETH STALEY; b. 1857; d. 1932, Hamilton Co, IN, interred Boxley Cemetery.

Child of DAVID MCMURTRY and MARY GIBSON is:

- v. DONA VIOLA<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY, b. March 1880; d. 1968; m. GERALD H. COX; b. 1880; d. 1928.

**26.** ANSEL H.<sup>4</sup> MCMURTRY (*ELSIE<sup>3</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1823 in Ohio, and died 1854. He married POLLY BURRS February 01, 1845 in IN. She was born Abt. 1826 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1856.

Notes for ANSEL H. MCMURTRY:

1850 census, Adams, Hamilton, Indiana: Ansel (26) and Polly (24) McMurtry with daughters Mariah A. (5) and Rosanna (1). Ansel was a farmer.

Children of ANSEL MCMURTRY and POLLY BURRS are:

- i. MARIAH<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY, b. Abt. 1845.
- ii. ROSANNA MCMURTRY, b. Abt. 1849.

**27.** PERRY<sup>4</sup> MCMURTRY (*ELSIE<sup>3</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1828 in Ohio, and died December 29, 1886 in Boxley, Hamilton, Indiana, interred Boxley Cemetery. He married ELIZA JUNE JONES. She was born August 1827 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for PERRY MCMURTRY:

1860 census, Boxley, Adams, Hamilton, Indiana: Perry (32) and Eliza I. (28) McMurtry with children Maria (7), Thomas (4), Albert L. (1), and Howard M. (1).

Children of PERRY MCMURTRY and ELIZA JONES are:

71.
  - i. THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY, b. May 1856, Hamilton, IN; d. 1932, IN.
  - ii. CURTIS M. MCMURTRY, b. December 1859, Hamilton, IN; d. 1932, prob. IN, interred Boxley Cemetery, Hamilton, IN.
72.
  - iii. M. JAMES MCMURTRY, b. July 1868, Hamilton, IN; d. 1928, IN, age 60, interred Boxley Cemetery.

**28.** HIRAM<sup>4</sup> MCKENZIE (*MARY<sup>3</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1828 in Ohio, and died 1907 in In, interred Crownview Cemetery. He married (1) CHLOE ANN WILSON Abt. 1853. She was born Abt. 1828. He married (2) NANCY J. BOGAN March 09, 1858 in Clinton, IN. She was born Abt. 1830 in Ohio. He married (3) JANE STEELE Abt. 1868. She was born October 1846 in In.

Notes for HIRAM MCKENZIE:

1850 census, Adams, Hamilton Co, IN: Hiram McKenzie (22) lived with his parents and siblings.

1860 census, Kirklin, Clinton, Indiana: Hiram (32) and Nancy J. (30) McKenzie with daughter Margaret J. (5).

1870 census, Kirklin, Clinton, Indiana: Hiram (41) and Jane (23) McKenzie with children Margaret (16), Marian D. (9), Charlotte (7), and Ida (1).

1880 census, Adams, Hamilton Co, IN: Hiram (53) and Jane (35) McKinzie with children Charlot L. (16), Ada F. (11), John (9), William (7), Oscar (5), Nelson (4), Pert (2), and Bert (9m). Hiram was a farmer.

1900 census, Adams, Hamilton, Indiana: Hiram (72) and Jane (53) McKenzie with children Pearl (22), Bert (20), and Fred (18).

Child of HIRAM MCKENZIE and CHLOE WILSON is:

- i. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MCKENZIE, b. Abt. 1855.

**29.** GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> REED (*JAMES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1831 in IL, and died Aft. 1880. He married MARGARET A. BUCKLEY November 22, 1855 in Jackson, OH<sup>52</sup>. She was born Abt. 1831 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for GEORGE W. REED:

1870 census, Broadwell, Logan Co, IL: George W. (39) and Margaret (39) Reed with children Martha M. (14), John T. (11), Nancy E. (7), Elery W. (5), Mary E. (1). Two men worked on the farm, one of whom was from Denmark. George was a farmer with property valued at \$9000 and \$3000. Next door, James Reed (25) worked for a wealthy farmer named George W. James (44) and his family. His real estate was valued at \$25000.

1880 census, Broadwell, Logan, Illinois: George W. (49) and Margaret (49) Reed with children Martha M. (23), John T. (21), Nancy E. (17), Elery W. (15), Mary E. (12), and George W. (4).

Children of GEORGE REED and MARGARET BUCKLEY are:

- i. MARTHA M.<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1856, Jackson, OH.
- ii. JOHN T. REED, b. Abt. 1859.
- iii. NANCY E. REED, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. ELLERY WEBSTER REED, b. January 05, 1865, Logan Co , Illinois; d. February 05, 1932, Lincoln City, Logan, Illinois, age 65<sup>53</sup>.
- v. MARY E. REED, b. 1869.
- vi. GEORGE S. REED, b. Abt. 1876.

**30.** JOHN P.<sup>4</sup> REED (*JAMES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1839 in Jackson, Ohio, and died Aft. 1870. He married MARY JOSEPHINE DECKER 1866 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1847 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for JOHN P. REED:

1870 census, 9 July, Oak Hill, Jefferson, Jackson Co, OH: John P. (30) and Josephine (23) Reed with children Mary F. (2) and John (7m). John's occupation was miner and his property was valued at \$200.

1880 census, St. Francis Hospital,

Children of JOHN REED and MARY DECKER are:

- i. MARY FLORENCE<sup>5</sup> REED, b. December 27, 1867, Jefferson Township, Jackson Co., Ohio<sup>54</sup>; d. May 18, 1951, San Francisco, CA, age 83<sup>55</sup>; m. LESSOR.
- ii. JOHN REED, b. October 27, 1869, Jefferson Township, Jackson Co., Ohio<sup>56</sup>.

**31.** MARTHA<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1812 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 1869 in prob. Jackson Co, OH. She married WILLIAM LAW October 15, 1833 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. He was born Abt. 1808 in Ohio, and died March 11, 1895 in Jackson Co, OH, buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH.

Notes for MARTHA REED:

1850 census, Lick, Jackson Co, OH: William (42) and Martha (38) Law with children Mary (15), Elizabeth (14), John (11), Andrew (7), James (5), William (3), Lucy (1). All children born in Ohio.

1860 census, Jackson PO, Lick, Jackson, Ohio: William (53) and Martha (48) Law with children Mary (24), Andrew (17), James (15), William (12), Lucy M. (10), Martha (5).

1870 census, Lick, Jackson Co, OH: William Law (62), Mary Law (35), and Mary Hill (15), a domestic servant. William was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$500. Next door was Andrew (31) and Margaret (25) Reed with 2 children.

1880 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, OH: John Stiffler (78) and Wm. Law (72), farmer. Next door was Andrew Law (37) and family, and nearby was Jacob Stiffler (43) and family.

Children of MARTHA REED and WILLIAM LAW are:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> LAW, b. Abt. 1834, Jackson Co, OH; d. Aft. 1870, prob. Jackson Co, OH.
73. ii. ELIZABETH LAW, b. February 1836, Jackson Co, OH; d. Aft. 1900.
- iii. JOHN LAW, b. Abt. 1839, Jackson Co, OH.
74. iv. ANDREW LAW, b. Abt. 1843, Jackson Co, OH; d. Aft. 1880.
- v. JAMES LAW, b. Abt. 1845.
- vi. WILLIAM LAW, b. Abt. 1847, Jackson Co, OH.
- vii. LUCY M. LAW, b. Abt. 1849, Jackson Co, OH.
- viii. MARTHA LAW, b. Abt. 1855, Jackson Co, OH.

**32.** NANCY<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1814, and died Abt. 1839 in Oak Hill, Jackson, OH. She married JESSE PARKER MACKLEY July 11, 1833 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. He was born 1811 in Virginia, and died March 22, 1896 in Missouri.

Child of NANCY REED and JESSE MACKLEY is:

- i. OLIVE<sup>5</sup> MACKLEY, b. Abt. 1838.

**33.** MARGARET PEGGY<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1814 in Jackson, Ohio, and died August 20, 1897 in Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS. She married WILLIAM H. HATCHER September 04, 1833 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. He was born March 22, 1810 in Ohio, and died May 04, 1887 in Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS.

Notes for MARGARET PEGGY REED:

1850 census, Neosho, Newton Co, MO: William (40) and Margaret (37) Hatcher with children Isaiah (15), Catherine (12), Mary (9), Rebecca (6), and William T. (3).

1860 census, Scott, Fremont Co, IA: Wm (50) and Peggy (45) Hatcher with children Mary (18), Wm (12), Martha (8), and Peter (6). William was a farmer with property valued at \$300 and \$150.

1870 census, Clinton, Douglas Co, KS: William (62) and Margaret (58) Hatcher with son Peter M. (16). William was a farmer with property valued at \$900.

1880 census, Clinton, Douglas Co, KS: William (70) and Margaret R. (66) Hatcher with son Peter (25). William was a farmer and Peter was a laborer.

1 Mar 1895, Kansas State Census: Margaret Hatcher (80) lived with son Peter and family.

Children of MARGARET REED and WILLIAM HATCHER are:

75. i. ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> HATCHER, b. September 16, 1834, Jackson, Ohio; d. September 11, 1905, Greenwood County, Kansas.
- ii. CATHERINE HATCHER, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio.
- iii. MARY HATCHER, b. Abt. 1841, Missouri.
- iv. WILLIAM T. HATCHER, b. 1847; d. 1871, prob. Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS.
- v. MARTHA HATCHER, b. Abt. 1852.
76. vi. PETER MILLER HATCHER, b. March 17, 1854, Missouri; d. February 14, 1903, prob. Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS.

**34.** ROBERT<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1816 in Jackson Co, OH, and died November 23, 1893 in Coal Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>57</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH WINTERS Abt. 1837 in Prob. Jackson Co, OH, daughter of JOHN WINTERS and MARY REAZER. She was born December 30, 1815 in Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH, and died July 02, 1871 in Jackson Co, OH. He married (2) NANCY COLVIN December 12, 1882 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. She was born Abt. 1820, and died Aft. 1895.

Notes for ROBERT REED:

1840 census, Washington Twp

1850 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Robert Reed (33), wife Elizabeth (32) and children Mary (11), Afaline (8), Martha (5), Sarah A. (3), and Patrick (1 month). Next door was the James Reed family. Robert's occupation was farmer.

1860 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Robert (43) and Elizabeth (42) Reid with children Mary (21), Eveline (17), Martha (13), Sarah A. (11), Patrick (9), Charles (6), William (3). Robert was a farmer with property valued at \$300 and \$85.

1870 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Robert Reed (53), wife Elizabeth (53), and children Martha (24), Patrick (20), Charles (15), and William (11). Robert was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$300.

1880 census - not yet found

Children of ROBERT REED and ELIZABETH WINTERS are:

- i. MARY POLLY<sup>5</sup> REED, b. 1838; m. ASA SICKLES.
- ii. EVELINE REED, b. Abt. 1842.
- iii. MARTHA REED, b. 1844; m. ASA SICKLES, March 03, 1862, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH; b. Abt. 1844.
- iv. SARAH A. REED, b. Abt. 1847.
- v. PATRICK REED, b. May 1850, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for PATRICK REED:

1900 census, Wellston Ward 2, Jackson Co, OH: Patrick Reed (50) was single, and was a boarder with Elmer Weldon (34) and family. Patrick's occupation was furnace man.

- vi. CHARLES REED, b. 1854, Ohio; d. Aft. 1873; m. PARNAL ETNA MANRING, September 18, 1873, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH; b. Abt. 1855.
- 77. vii. WILLIAM M. REED, b. June 1857, Jackson Co, OH; d. November 18, 1904, Jackson Co, OH, interred Rockville.

**35.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1819 in Jackson Co, OH, and died Abt. 1859 in Missouri. He married MARGARET HALTERMAN November 03, 1842 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. She was born February 1826 in Jackson Co, OH, and died April 1886 in Dallas Co, Iowa, interred Van Meter, Iowa.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON REED: According to Bob Reed, "Jackson" died intestate, and Wm Law was made guardian of minor children. They were last known to be in Dallas Co. Iowa with their mother.

1850 census, Lick, Jackson Co, OH: Andrew (31) and Margaret (25) Reed with children Andrew (3) and Charles (1). Andrew was a farmer, and they lived next door to his sister, Martha Reed Law (38).

1860 census, Boone, Dallas Co, Iowa: Elihu Cook (33), Margaret Cook (32), Charty A. Cook (6), John F. Cook (4), Mary Cook (2), Legrand Cook (1) - these children must be from Elihu's first marriage. Also in the household: Andrew Reed (12), and Nancy Reed (10) - these are Margaret's children from her marriage to Andrew Jackson Reed. Her other child, Charles (11) lived with a Halterman family in Iowa.

Children of ANDREW REED and MARGARET HALTERMAN are:

- 78. i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>5</sup> REED II, b. April 22, 1846, Jackson Co, OH; d. September 03, 1922, Polk Co, Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 79. ii. CHARLES REED, b. June 14, 1849, Jackson Co, OH; d. January 07, 1916, Metz, Vernon, MO, interred Balltown Cemetery.
- iii. NANCY REED, b. 1851; m. FRANK TRUMPETER, May 02, 1867, Dallas Co, Iowa; b. Abt. 1850.

**36.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1823 in Jackson, Ohio, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Iowa. He married RACHEL HILL October 25, 1845 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH, daughter of WILLIAM HILL and RACHEL RANKIN. She was born January 1825 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in prob. Mills, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES REED:

1850 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: James Reed (26), wife Rachel (23), and children Wm (6), Wesley (3), and Lusetta (1). Property was valued at \$100 and James was a farmer. They lived next door to his brother, Robert Reed and family.



1860 census, Clarinda PO, Nodaway, Page Co, IA: James (37) and Rachel (33) Reed with children Wesley (13), William (18), Luceta (11), Amanda M. (4), and Andrew (1). He was a farmer with property valued at \$400 and \$125.

1870 census, Haynie PO, Lyons, Mill Co, IA: James (49) and Rachel (41) Reed with children Lucetta (18), Andrew (10), Almada (9), and James (5). He was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$326.

1880 census, Sidney, Fremont, Iowa: Widow, Rachel Reed (53) lived with George and Almada Hubble. Also a boarder, James Atkinson (67). George was a farmer.

1900 census, Rachel Reed (75) lived with her daughter Almada and family in Lyons, Mills Co, IA. This shows she was a widow who had 8 children with only 2 still living.

Children of JAMES REED and RACHEL HILL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1844.
80. ii. WESLEY REED, b. Abt. 1847, Jackson, Ohio.
- iii. LUSETTA REED, b. Abt. 1849, Iowa; d. Aft. 1870.
- iv. AMANDA M. REED, b. Abt. 1856, Ohio.
- v. ANDREW REED, b. Abt. 1859, Iowa; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for ANDREW REED:

1880 census, Glenwood, Mils Co, IA: Andrew Reed (20) was living in the Iowa State Asylum for Feeble Minded Children.

81. vi. ALMEDA REED, b. May 1862, Mills Co, Iowa; d. November 15, 1919, Craig, NE.
- vii. JAMES REED, b. Abt. 1865.

**37.** EFFALINE<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1824 in Ohio, and died 1884. She married (1) MEREDITH HILL January 16, 1844 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH, son of WILLIAM HILL and RACHEL RANKIN. He was born Abt. 1823 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1850 - 1859. She married (2) JAMES COEN January 28, 1860 in Jackson, Ohio<sup>58</sup>. He was born Abt. 1812 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for EFFALINE REED:

1860 census, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio: James Coen (48) with Afaline (30) and her children Keith H. (13) and Nathan H. (12).

Notes for MEREDITH HILL:

1850 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Meredith (27) and Afaline (26) Hill with children Keith (4) and Nathan (2). Also listed was Polly Hill (23) a presumed sister. Meredith was a farmer with property valued at \$400.

1860 census, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio: James (48) and Afaline (38) Coen with children Keith H. (14), Nathan H. (12), Ames H. (8), Mary H. (6). Henry H. Coen (21) and Martha White (15). All the children were listed as Coen, but clearly Keith and Nathan were the children of Meredith Hill.

Children of EFFALINE REED and MEREDITH HILL are:

82. i. KEITH H.<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. March 1846, Jackson, Ohio; d. November 1925, Jackson, Ohio.
83. ii. NATHANIEL H. HILL, b. July 30, 1847, Beaver, Ohio; d. May 07, 1930, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, interred Wellston, OH.

**38.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1825 in Jackson (now Vinton Co), OH, and died January 12, 1895 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH, age 70y 5d<sup>59</sup>. He married (1) ISABEL MARTIN January 28, 1847 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. She was born Abt. 1825 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1850 - 1866 in prob. Jackson Co, OH. He married (2) AMY ELIZABETH CRABTREE September 05, 1866 in Ohio. She was born 1834 in Jackson (now Vinton Co), OH, and died February 18, 1918 in Clark, Ohio<sup>60</sup>.

Notes for SAMUEL REED:

1850 census (5 Oct), Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Samuel (24) and Isabel (20) Reed with children Merida (2) and Sarah A. (5m). He was a farmer with property valued at \$200.

1860 census - not found

1870 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Samuel (36) and Elizabeth (25) Reed with children James (13), Isabel (11), Joseph (3), and Phoebe (10/12). Samuel was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$150.

1880 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Samuel (55) and Elizabeth (44) Reed with children Joseph (12), Phebe (10), Margaret (9), Minerva (7), Nancy (5), John (3), and Newton (1). Samuel worked in a coal mine).

Children of SAMUEL REED and ISABEL MARTIN are:

- i. MERIDA<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1848, Jackson Co, OH.
- ii. SARAH A. REED, b. May 1850, Jackson Co, OH.
- iii. JAMES A. REED, b. 1857, Jackson Co, OH; d. 1878, prob. Jackson, OH, interred Vega Cemetery.
- iv. ISABELL REED, b. Abt. 1859, Jackson Co, OH.

Children of SAMUEL REED and AMY CRABTREE are:

- v. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1867, Jackson, Ohio.
- vi. PHOEBE REED, b. July 13, 1869, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio.
- vii. MARY REED, b. March 18, 1873, Liberty, Jackson Co., Ohio.
- viii. MARGARET REED, b. Abt. 1871.
- ix. MINERVA REED, b. Abt. 1873.
- x. NANCY REED, b. Abt. 1875.
84. xi. JOHN A. REED, b. February 14, 1877, Liberty, Ross, Ohio; d. Aft. 1940.
85. xii. NEWTON JASPER REED, b. February 13, 1879, Jackson Co, Ohio; d. June 15, 1965, Waterloo, Lawrence, Ohio.

**39.** JANE<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1826 in Ohio, and died Abt. 1852 in prob. Jackson Co, OH. She married ABEL HILL November 06, 1847 in Jackson

Co (now Vinton), OH, son of WILLIAM HILL and RACHEL RANKIN. He was born Abt. 1825 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for JANE REED:

1850 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Abel (22) and Jane (18) Hill with daughter Malissa (1). He was a farmer with property valued at \$160, and they lived next door to his mother and a presumed brother, Moses Hill (40). On the other side was another presumed brother, Meredith Hill (27), his wife Afaline (26), and two children.

Children of JANE REED and ABEL HILL are:

- i. MELISSA<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. Abt. 1849.
- ii. JOHN N. HILL, b. Abt. 1851.

**40.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 03, 1827 in Jackson, Ohio, and died September 14, 1885 in Jackson, Ohio, age 58, interred Leo, Jackson County, Ohio. She married ALLEN YEARIAN July 1851 in Jackson Co, OH. He was born March 06, 1825 in Ohio, and died May 04, 1900 in Jackson, Ohio, age 75, interred Evergreen Cemetery.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" REED:

1860 census, Jackson PO, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio: Allen (34) and Mary (32) Yearian with children Druzilla (10), Emily A. (8), Mary E. (6), William T. (5), Amanda (3), Allen (1). Also Mary Reed (20).

1870 census, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio: Allen (45) and Mary (42) Yearian with children Drusilla (20), Emily (18), Mary (16), William (15), Amanda (13), Allen (11), John (9), Nancy (8), Josephine (7), Sherman (5), Dennison (3), and Sheppard (1),

Children of MARY REED and ALLEN YEARIAN are:

- i. FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. AMANDA YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1858.
- iii. ALLEN YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1860.
- iv. JOHN W. YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1861.
- v. JOSEPHINE YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1863.
- vi. SHERMAN YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1865.
- vii. DENISON YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1867.
- viii. SHEPARD YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1868.
- ix. LAURA YEARIAN, b. Abt. 1871.

**41.** SIMON<sup>4</sup> REED (*ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1813 in Rockbridge Co, VA<sup>61</sup>, and died December 16, 1850 in Vinton Co, OH at age 36, interred Old Hamden Cemetery<sup>62</sup>. He married ELIZABETH COLVIN February 05, 1835 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH<sup>63</sup>, daughter of JACOB COLVIN and MARY FERRELL. She was born September 18, 1806 in Athens Co, OH<sup>63</sup>, and died August 23, 1884 in Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH age 78<sup>64</sup>.

Notes for SIMON REED: It is presumed that Elizabeth, her father, Jacob, and family traveled from Virginia to Ohio with the group that included the Reed Family. Proof is needed. August 01, 1839- Purchased land, 40 acres in township 8N, 18W, Section 12 (source: Land Office in Chillicothe, OH, Ohio Land Records, Ancestry.com).

Excerpt from "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds" by Ruth Winters Odel (1981): "Simon Reed purchased a sixty-acre tract of wilderness on the east side of the Old Chillicothe Road out of Hamden about one and 1/2 mile distance. It was in virgin timber which he cut and, with the help of other Reeds and the Colvin family, constructed a log house of one-and-a-half stories. This log house had a well-built rock and clay chimney. ... An everflowing spring was just below the cabin site where the family water supply was arranged similar to that of Jacob Colvin down near McArthur. Simon Reed was a good builder, and he was expert at splitting shingles and knew the moon phases when it was suitable to lay a ..." (p. 100). Simon and Elizabeth are buried in Tripp Cemetery (known as Old Hamden Cemetery), Hamden, OH. He died of Typhoid Fever.

1840 census, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH: Simon Reed (20-30) with 3 girls under 5 and his presumed wife (20-30).

1850 census, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH: Simon Reed (37), wife Elizabeth (43), and children Sally (15), Polly (13), Delia (10), Ishah C. (9), Lincas M. (8), Caroline (4), and Thurmon (1). Simon was a farmer.

1860 census, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH: Elizabeth Reed (51), farmer, and her children Sarah (24), Mary (21), Adalady (21), Isum (16), Lewis (14), and Thearman (10).

1870 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Elizabeth Reed (63) with daughter Caroline (23) and son Thurman (20). Next door was her son Isom (28) and his wife Julia.

1880 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Elizabeth Reed (74), daughter Carline (33), and son Thurman (30).

Children of SIMON REED and ELIZABETH COLVIN are:

- i. SARAH "SALLY"<sup>5</sup> REED, b. January 12, 1836, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>65</sup>; d. July 02, 1905, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH<sup>65</sup>; m. HIRAM STRAWN, March 25, 1864, Ohio; b. November 03, 1823, Perry Co, OH; d. December 11, 1901, Prob. Vinton Co, OH.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" REED:

1860 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Hiram Strong (36) with his first wife Elizabeth (38) and children Hiram (12) and Jane (6).

1870 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Hiram Strawn (46), wife Sarah (34), Harrison Strawn (21), and Jane Strawn (16). There were also two farm laborers listed.

1880 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Hiram Strawn (56) and wife Sallie (44). He was listed as a farmer.

86. ii. MARY "POLLY" REED, b. October 20, 1837, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. August 22, 1882, Jackson Co, OH, interred Tripp Cemetery.
- iii. LEWIS REED, b. April 29, 1839, Ohio<sup>65</sup>; d. May 28, 1839, Ohio<sup>65</sup>.
87. iv. ADELIA REED, b. April 15, 1840, Vinton Co, Ohio; d. March 27, 1916, Jackson Township, Vinton, Ohio.

88. v. ISOM "ISHAH" COLVIN REED, b. June 29, 1841, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. March 05, 1919, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH..
- vi. LINEOUS M. REED, b. December 15, 1842, Vinton Co, OH; d. March 08, 1869, OH at age 26, buried in Old Cemetery, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH<sup>66</sup>.
- vii. REBECCA REED, b. July 10, 1844; d. May 21, 1845.
- viii. CAROLINE REED, b. August 12, 1846, Hamden, Ohio; d. August 1921, Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio; m. ROBERT SEAY, Abt. 1884; b. September 1841, Ohio; d. 1920.
- ix. THURMAN REED, b. August 30, 1849, Vinton Co, Ohio<sup>67</sup>; d. January 15, 1881.

**42.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>4</sup> REED (*ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820, and died October 14, 1844 in Ohio, interred Old Colvin Cemetery, McArthur, Ohio near Sand Pipe. She married WILLIAM COLVIN December 16, 1834 in Jackson Co, OH, son of JACOB COLVIN and MARY FERRELL. He was born Abt. 1811 in Athens Co, OH, and died September 1849 in Ohio<sup>67</sup>.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" REED:

1840 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: William Colvin (20-30) with 3 boys and his presumed wife (20-30). They lived near Simon Reed and Robert Reed.

Children of MARY REED and WILLIAM COLVIN are:

- i. JACOB<sup>5</sup> COLVIN, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio; d. Aft. 1860; m. ANN, Abt. 1860, Prob. Ross Co, OH; b. Abt. 1844.

Notes for JACOB COLVIN:

1850 census, Elk, Vinton Co, OH: Mahala Colvin (36) with 3 children surname Cummins plus 3 children surname Colvin (Polly 3, Martha J. 2, and Jacob 14). In the same township was James Colvin (44) with Jacob's siblings Martin and Acklin. 1860 census, Richmondale PO, Jefferson, Ross Co, OH: Jacob (24) and Ann Colvin (16).

- ii. ACKLIN COLVIN, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio; d. Aft. 1850.
- iii. MARTIN COLVIN, b. Abt. 1840, Ohio; d. Aft. 1860.

Notes for MARTIN COLVIN:

1850 census, Elk, Vinton Co, OH: Martin Colvin (10) and his brother Acklin (14) lived with their uncle James Colvin (44) and his family, as well as their grandfather Jacob Colvin (86).

1860 census, Liberty, Ross Co, OH: Martin Colvin (18) was a farm laborer on Henry Jones' (69) farm.

1870 census - not yet found

**43.** AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup> REED (*ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1833 in Clinton Twp, Jackson Co, Ohio, and died November 25, 1913 in Denver, Colorado at St. Lukes Hospital age 80, interred Lakeview Cemetery, Cheyenne, Wyoming<sup>68</sup>. He married EMILY JANE THOMAS November 24, 1853 in Richmondale, Ross Co, Ohio<sup>69</sup>, daughter of HUGH THOMAS and ELIZABETH. She was born January 26, 1836 in Ohio, and died January 16, 1888 in Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, Ohio, interred Tweed Cemetery, 1/2 mile south of Vigo, Liberty Twp, Ross Co, OH.

Notes for AMAZIAH REED: Amaziah's father died when he was only 3 years of age. It's likely that his mother remarried. I have not found him on the 1850 census, but by 1853 he was in Ross Co, OH where he married 17 year old Emily. Amiziah served as a private in Co. H, 63rd Ohio Infantry from 11 Oct 1861 - 31 Dec 1863. He re-enlisted on 25 Dec 1863 and was discharged in Louisville, KY on 8 July 1865. On his pension application, Amiziah was listed as 6'1/2" tall, blue eyes, dark hair and light complexion. The application states that since he was discharged, he had lived in Ohio from 1865 to 1887, then in Nebraska from 1887 - 1890, and afterwards in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. From census records, we know he lived in Ross Co, Ohio until he moved to Nebraska. He died of Gangrene and his physician's name was Dr. G.K. Olmsted.

#### FUNERAL AMIZIAH REED HELD THIS AFTERNOON

The funeral services for the late Amiziah Reed who died in Denver Tuesday will be held from the Early undertaking parlors this afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Leon C. Hills, assisted by the local G. A. R., of which the decedent had been a member for many years. Mr. Reed came to Cheyenne in 1884 and was well known. He was 80 years of age.

Seven children survive but only two, Mrs. John Braae of Cheyenne and Mrs. S. S. Cheney of Denver are able to be present at the last services, the others living in distant states.

© Cheyenne State Leader v. 46 no. 346 November 28, 1913, page 1

1850 census, Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, OH: Emily J. Thomas (14) lived with her parents

1860 census, Richmondale PO, Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, OH: Amaziah Reed (27), wife Emily Jane (23), and children William R. (4) and Jacob H. (1). He was a farmer with property valued at \$250. Two doors down were Emily's parents and sibling, Hugh Thomas (51), wife Elizabeth (44), and Anson P. (27), listed as idiotic & deformed.

1880 census, Union, Ross, Ohio: Amaziah Reed (48) listed as a laborer, wife Emley (43), and children Perry (23), Jacob (21), Lizzie (13), Emily (11), Rosilee (9), Amaziah (7), and Jane (5).

1900 census, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY: Amosie Reed (67) lived with his son and family.

1910 census (April), Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY Amaziah Reed (77) was a lodger along with his son Amaziah H. (34). Both men were farmers and widowers.

1910 census, Fort D.A. Russell, US Military Reserve: Amaziah H. Read (39), occupation packet, QM Dept.

1913 residence: Cheyenne, WY with his son Amaziah

Children of AMAZIAH REED and EMILY THOMAS are:

- i. WILLIAM PERRY<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1856, Ross Co, OH.
89. ii. JACOB HARRISON REED, b. October 1859, Ross Co, OH; d. 1935, Athens, OH.

- iii. AMANDA M. REED, b. Abt. 1861, Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, Ohio; d. Ohio, interred London Cemetery, Ross Co, OH; m. FREEMONT MEEKER; b. Abt. 1860.
- 90. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REED, b. May 1866, Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, Ohio; d. 1951, Prob. Ross, OH, interred Londonderry Cemetery, Ross Co, OH.
- 91. v. EMILY CATHERINE REED, b. June 1868, Londonderry or Richmondale, Ross Co, OH; d. October 11, 1940, Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.
- vi. ROSELEE REED, b. Abt. 1870, Jefferson Township, Ross County, Ohio;; m. S.S. CHANEY.
- 92. vii. AMAZIAH HUGH REED, b. May 1873, Ohio; d. Aft. 1913.
- viii. MARGARET JANE "JANIE" REED, b. Abt. 1875, Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, Ohio; d. Aft. 1913; m. JOHN BRAAE; b. Abt. 1875.

**44.** WILLIAM J.<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (*MARGARET "PEGGY"<sup>3</sup> REED, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1821 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1860. He married ELIZABETH CAHILL, daughter of JOHN CAHILL. She was born Abt. 1820 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM J. BOWERS:

1860 census, Chillicothe PO, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: William J. (41) and Elizabeth (41) Bowers with daughters Harriett (14) and Rebecca A. (8). William was a day laborer with property valued at \$100. They lived next door to his brother James Bowers (42) and family.

Children of WILLIAM BOWERS and ELIZABETH CAHILL are:

- i. HARRIETT<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. Abt. 1846.
- 93. ii. REBECCA A. BOWERS, b. 1852; d. 1885.

**45.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (*MARGARET "PEGGY"<sup>3</sup> REED, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1826 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1880. He married ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1817 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JAMES BOWERS:

1860 census, Chillicothe PO, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: James (34) and Elizabeth (42) Bowers with children Frederick (9), George (7), William (4), and Margaret (1). A farm laborer named James Pry (22) was also listed. They lived next door to James' brother William J. Bowers (41) and his family. James' occupation was farmer, and his property was valued at \$300 and \$500.

1870 census, Richmondale PO, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: James (44) and Elizabeth (53) Bowers with children Frederick (19), George (16), and Henry (15). All of the males were listed as farm hands. James' property was valued at \$500 and \$600.

1880 census, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: James (54) and Elizabeth (63) Bowers with sons Fredrick (28), George (26) and Henry (23). A grandchild named Eddy Bowers (6) was also listed along with a servant named Julia England (22). James was a farmer.

Children of JAMES BOWERS and ELIZABETH are:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. GEORGE BOWERS, b. Abt. 1853.

- iii. HENRY BOWERS, b. Abt. 1855.
- iv. WILLIAM BOWERS, b. Abt. 1856.
- v. MARGARET BOWERS, b. Abt. 1859.

**46.** MICHAEL DOWNEY<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (*MARGARET "PEGGY"<sup>3</sup> REED, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1828 in Jackson Co, OH, and died in Arkansas. He married REBECCA LAWHORN 1851 in Ross Co, OH. She was born Abt. 1832 in Ross Co, OH, and died in Arkansas.

Child of MICHAEL BOWERS and REBECCA LAWHORN is:

94. i. JOHN RECORD<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. February 20, 1865, Schooleys, Ross Co, OH; d. August 02, 1935, Franklin Twp, OH.

**47.** HENRY S.<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1826 in Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, and died 1868 in KY<sup>70</sup>. He married (1) ORTENSTA SARAH HAWK December 29, 1853 in Vinton Co, OH, daughter of BEN HAWK. She was born Abt. 1827 in Jackson Co, OH, and died Abt. 1861 in Crittenden Co, KY. He married (2) IDA SHEARER Abt. 1862 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for HENRY S. REED:

Henry and his wife lost two young children of whooping cough and worms in 1856 and 1858. 1860 census, District 1, Crittenden Co, KY: H.S. Reed (33), O.S. Reed (25), Ida May Reed (4), Lucina E. Reed (1 month), and Aaron Rundle (15). They lived next door to Aaron Watson Reed's family.

During a visit to Crittenden Co. KY in June 2006, Mary Lou searched for a death record on Henry Reed, but found that he was not listed in the Crittenden County Death Records book at the Crittenden County Library.

Children of HENRY REED and ORTENSTA HAWK are:

- i. CLARA BELL<sup>5</sup> REED, b. December 1854, Vinton Co, OH; d. August 18, 1856, Crittenden Co, KY, buried in Tripp Cemetery, Hamden, OH.
- 95. ii. IDA MAY REED, b. April 1856, prob. Kentucky; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, CA, nterred Fresno, CA.
- iii. INDIANA REED, b. April 02, 1856, Crittenden Co, Kentucky near Marion<sup>71</sup>.
- iv. SAMIRA REED, b. June 1858, Crittenden Co, KY; d. September 13, 1858, Crittenden Co, KY.

Notes for SAMIRA REED: Samira Reed was buried in Old Marion Cemetery, located on Hwy 60 north at the edge of Marion (source: Crittenden County Cemeteries (1961), Vol. 1, McDowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, p. 233). When I visited the cemetery in June 2006, it was in terrible condition, with more than half of the stones broken or on the ground. There are many stones that have now been buried. We were told at the Marion Library that the cemetery had been vandalized many times.



- v. LUCINA E. REED, b. April 13, 1860; d. February 04, 1865, Crittenden Co, Kentucky near Marion<sup>72</sup>.

**48.** AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1828 in Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio, and died June 08, 1891 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, interred Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS<sup>73</sup>. He married MARY BAILEY PATTERSON October 19, 1856 in Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio by Rev. D.H. Cherrington<sup>74</sup>, daughter of ANSEL PATTERSON and EUNICE CORY. She was born September 07, 1835 in Trumbull Co, Ohio, and died March 02, 1912 in Savonburg, Allen Co, KS near Iola at the home of O.D. Courtney, interred Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS.

Notes for AARON WATSON REED: Aaron grew up with his parents in Ohio, near Mentor, part of the Western Reserve, about 25 miles NE of Cleveland in "Lake Country." There he joined the Christian Church. "He was immersed by the lamented James A. Garfield" (source: Newspaper Obituary). Garfield had attended seminary and Hiram College, and he preached the Disciples of Christ doctrine, mainly in Hiram, OH. At age 20, Aaron was living with his family in 1850 in Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH and his future wife was also in Clinton at that time. Did they attend the same church? Aaron and Mary Bailey Patterson were married in 1856 by an M.E. minister named Cherrington, who was on the Hamden circuit from 1856 to 1858. After marriage, they moved to Marion, Crittenden, Kentucky, along with his brother Henry. Crittenden County was formed 1 Apr 1842. In the 1840s Marion was an industrial town with a flurspar mine. Andrew Jackson owned land here and set up the first iron furnace.

In Crittenden, Kentucky Aaron acquired 960 acres of land on Penny Creek from D.A. and Matilda Butler on 12 May 1856 for \$1504 to be paid in three installments starting with \$304 in cash (source: Crittenden Co. KY Courthouse, Book D., p. 473). This date shows that Aaron made the trip to KY to buy land before he married. Aaron and Mary sold land to Henry Reed on 24 Jan 1857. Aaron and Mary B. Reed again sold 300+ acres of land to H.S. Reed on 19 Sept 1857 for \$752 (Book D. p. 630). These are the only two land records for A.W. Reed, although I did find his name mentioned in Deed Book M, p. 189, showing that land was owned jointly by John P. Reed, Aaron Reed and his wife Mary B. Reed, and Amos Reed. Aaron was in Kentucky throughout the Civil War, and he is listed as a member of the KY Militia, reorganized 5 Mar 1860 "for the use and defense of the state." Militia members were mainly Union men, but KY was technically a "neutral" state (source: 1865 Crittenden Co, KY Militia List).

After Henry died in 1868, John and Amos D. bought the widow's interest in the land. Thus the three brothers had their finances in common until Amos was married. In 1870, John and Amos bought Aaron's interest in the land, according to Amos' account. However, I could not find a land record for this sale which should have been in 1869. Aaron moved his family from KY to Neosho County, Kansas in 1870, settling on the Osage ceded land. He was a resident of Big Creek Twp for 21 years, and lived next door to the Allen Haymaker family. Living nearby was the Richardson family; their son Henry married Alice Reed. A.W. Reed's will was written in Big Creek Township, Neosho Co, KS. The will was probated June 22, 1891 with M.A. Richardson as Executor.

1860 census, District 1, Crittenden Co, KY: A.W. Reed (31), Mary B. Reed (25), and Alice C. Reed (2).

1870 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: Aaron W. Reed (40), Mary (34), Alice C. (13), Carrie (9), Patrick (7), Ida M. (3), Flora.

1880 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: A.W. Reed (51), Mary B. (48), Alice (22), teaching, Carrie (19), P.H. (17), Ida (13), Flora Estella (11).

Will of Aaron Watson Reed

State of Kansas. County of Neosho. Big Creek Township May 25, 1891

This indenture witnesseth the day and date above stated certifies that I, A.W. Reed, being of sound mind and memory, do will and bequeath my property Both Personal and real as follows, \$200 – Two Hundred Dollars to my Daughter Alier [Alice?] Paid to her when she was married. The Pianna to my Daughter Flora in lieu of \$200 Two Hundred Dollars. \$200. Two Hundred Dollars to my Daughter Carrie, \$200. Two Hundred Dollars to my Daughter Ida, and \$200 Two Hundred Dollars to my son, P.H. Reed. I do further will that H.A. Richardson shall be my executor and that he shall have full control of my entire business, the management of the farm and stock.

I further will that there shall be an equal distribution of my entire property both personal and real among my heirs.

Signed A.W. Reed

Witness, W.H. Thacker

Witness M.A. Richardson

State of Kansas            In the Probate Court  
Neosho County

In the Matter o the estate of A.W. Reed, Dec'd. Comes now Mary B. Reed, Widow of A.W. Reed, Dec'd, and refuses to accept the provisions of the last will of said deceased and elects to take under the law as provided by the state.

Signed Mary B. Reed

Dated June 22 A.D. 1891

State of Kansas            In the Probate Court of said County  
Neosho County

Comes now M.A. Richardson of lawful age who being by me duly deposed and sworn says that he was well and personally acquainted with deceased during his life time \_\_\_ he was present and saw said Dec'd sign the written instrument now in possession of the Court purporting to be the last Will and testament of said Dec'd, that deceased \_\_\_ and here declared he \_\_\_ to be his last Will and testament, that he signed and said Will as Witness at the request of said testator in his presence and in the presence of W.H. Thacker the other attesting Witness, and W.H. Thacker signed said instrument as Witness in my presence said Testator was at the time of executing said will of sound mind and memory and under no restraint whatever.

W.A. Richardson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June A.D. 1891

J.W. Anderson

Probate Judge

State of Kansas In the Probate court in and for said County.

Neosho County

In the Matter of the Executors of the last Will and testament of A.W. Reed, Dec'd.

Comes now W.H. Thacker, of lawful age, who being by me duly sworn deposed and says, that he was well and personally acquainted with deceased during his lifetime that he was present and saw said Dec'd sign the written instrument now in possession of the court purporting to be the last Will and testament of said deceased and there declared the same to be his last will and testament that he signed said Will as Witness at the request of said Testator in his presence and in the presence of M.A. Richardson the other attesting witness and M.A. Richardson signed said instrument as witness in my presence said Testator was at the time of executing said will of sound mind and memory and under no restraint whatever.

W.H. Thacker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June A.D. 1891.

Seal

J.W. Anderson

Probate Judge

Transcription of A.W. Reed's will by Mary Lou Veal, 20 Sept 2004. No changes were made in spelling or grammar in this transcription.

Notes for MARY BAILEY PATTERSON: Mary and her sister, Sophronia, were listed on the 1850 census for Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, Ohio in 1850 along with their mother, step-father, and siblings. Her obituary states, "21 years ago her beloved companion was taken home, since which time she has been lovingly cared for by her surviving children. In early life she became a Christian and was ever firm in that live and faith of her Savior. Almost 9 years ago she met with an accident which resulted in her hip being broken, since which time she has been confined to the home. Coming to Savonburg the first of last November to spend the winter months with her daughter, Mrs. Flora Courtney, she was taken ill of senile gangrene the latter part of December, passing to her eternal rest March 2, 1912, after nine long weeks of untol suffering during which her patient, loving nature was ever in evidence." Brief funeral services were held and a quartette beautifully sang "Lead Kindly Light," a song Mary had expressed a desire to hear shortly before she was taken ill. Mr. and Mrs. Courtney sang it for her, and she expressed her appreciation of the beautiful words. Rev. Blalock, or Moran, conducted the final funeral services after which she was laid to rest by the side of her husband.

Children of AARON REED and MARY PATTERSON are:

96. i. ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, b. September 10, 1857, Crittenden Co, KY near Marion; d. December 01, 1938, Los Angeles, California.

97. ii. CARRIE EUNICE REED, b. June 13, 1860, Crittenden Co, Kentucky near Marion; d. July 26, 1935, Savonburg, Allen Co, Kansas, buried in Leanna Cemetery.

98.   iii. PATRICK HENRY REED, b. December 10, 1862, Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY; d. February 10, 1948, Renault, Monroe Co, IL, age 85y 2m, buried in Studt Cemetery, Renault, Monroe Co, IL..
99.   iv. IDA MAY REED, b. March 18, 1867, Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY; d. February 01, 1954, Wichita, Kansas at the Masonic Home, age 86, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co. KS.
100.   v. FLORENCE ESTELLA "FLORA" REED, b. October 26, 1869, Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY; d. October 08, 1948, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
- vi. MARY LEFOGIE REED, b. October 08, 1872, Kansas; d. August 15, 1873, Neosho Co, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.

**49.** CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1830 in Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, and died 1920 in CA, interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. She married THOMAS ELIPHAZ HAYWARD Abt. 1848 in Vinton Co, OH, son of LEONARD HAYWARD and MARY MUSGROVE. He was born 1829 in Ohio, and died 1892 in Flora, Clay Co, IL, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL.

Notes for CATHERINE "CATE" REED: Thomas had a large lumber yard and saw mill in Flora, Illinois.

1850 census in Flora, IL.

1860 census, Clinton, Vinton Co, OH next door to Catherine's parents

1870 census, Flora Ward 3, Clay, Illinois: Thos. E. (41) and Catherine (40) Hayward with children Adeline E. (19), Leonard R. (17), Hattie O. (10), Jessie L. (8), John P. (6), and Chas A. (2). Thomas' occupation was "Lumber Trade." He had property valued at \$100 and \$5500.

1880 census, Flora, Clay Co, IL: Thomas Hayward (50), lumber dealer, and his wife Catherine (50), and 5 children: Harriett (20), Jessie L. (18), John P.S. (15), Charles A. (11), Homer T. (8). In addition the household included Estella Dill (30), daughter, and grandson Frederick Dill (5).

1900 census, Township 3, Fresno Co, CA: Wm. B. (73) and Rachel (68) Wilson with sister Catherine Hayward (70). William and Rachel had been married 48 years and had 4 children with one living. Catherine had 10 children with 3 living.

1910 census, Los Angeles Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, CA: Catherine Hayward (80) with granddaughters Grace E. Hayward (22) and Ethel E. Hayward (20). Grace was a book-keeper for a Sheet Contractor and Ethel was a stenographer.

Children of CATHERINE REED and THOMAS HAYWARD are:

101.   i. ESTELLA "ADELIA"<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD, b. December 19, 1850, Hamden, OH; d. September 04, 1882, prob. Flora, IL.
102.   ii. LEONARD REED HAYWARD, b. July 01, 1852, Hamden, OH; d. March 15, 1920, Los Angeles, California, age 67.
- iii. HARRIET "HATTIE" HAYWARD, b. 1855, Flora, IL; d. 1893, San Francisco, CA; m. T.C. SMITH, November 25, 1881, Clay Co, IL<sup>75</sup>; b. Abt. 1855.
- iv. MARY HAYWARD, b. Abt. 1858.
- v. LOUISE "LOU" HAYWARD, b. 1859, Flora, IL; d. Abt. 1866.
- vi. JESSIE L. HAYWARD, b. 1862, Illinois; d. Aft. 1880.
103.   vii. JOHN P. SHERMAN HAYWARD, b. 1866, prob. Flora, IL; d. 1892.

104. viii. CHARLES ARTHUR "CHARLEY" HAYWARD, b. February 15, 1868, Flora, Clay Co, IL; d. April 03, 1937, Los Angeles, CA.
105. ix. HOMER THOMAS HAYWARD, b. October 21, 1871, Flora, IL; d. May 24, 1946, Salinas, Monterey Co, CA.

**50.** RACHEL<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1832 in Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, and died August 10, 1911 in CA, buried in Fresno, CA.. She married WILLIAM B. WILSON Abt. 1852. He was born March 17, 1826 in Ohio, and died 1906 in prob. Fresno Co, CA.

Notes for RACHEL REED:

1860 census, District 1, Crittenden Co, KY: Wm. B. Wilson (33), Rachel Wilson (27), and H.D. Wilson (7). They lived next door to Aaron Watson Reed's family.

1870 census, Flora Ward 1, Clay Co, IL: Wm B. (43) and Rachel (38) Wilson with children Hollis (17), Adella E. (9), Cora E. (7), and Aaron W W (4). William was a Miller with property valued at \$1200 and \$1800. Hollis also worked in the mill.

1880 census, Carrigan, Marion Co, IL: William (53) and Rachel (48) Willson with children Hollis (28), Adella (17) and Allice (14). William was a Miller (saw) and the two sons also worked in the saw mill.

1900 census, Township 3, Fresno Co, CA: Wm B. (73) and Rachel (68) Wilson with her sister Catherine Hayward (70). They had been married 48 years and she had 4 children with 1 still living.

1910 census, Fresno Co, CA: Rachel Wilson (78) lived with her daughter Della (46) and son-in-law George R. Taylor (56). There was a servant named Emma Anderson (18). Cousins Leonard (57) and Belle (48) Hayward were roomers with "own income."

Children of RACHEL REED and WILLIAM WILSON are:

- i. HOLLIS D.<sup>5</sup> WILSON, b. Abt. 1852, Ohio; d. Bet. 1880 - 1910.
- ii. ADELLA EDNA WILSON, b. September 05, 1862, Kentucky; d. January 29, 1943, Los Angeles, California<sup>76</sup>; m. GEORGE REUBEN TAYLOR, Abt. 1889; b. January 1854, Vermont; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. CORA E. WILSON, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. AARON WALLICE WILSON, b. Abt. 1866, Illinois; d. Bef. 1910.

**51.** MARY ELIZA<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1838 in Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio, and died August 16, 1876 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS. She married JOHN ALONZO SCANTLIN January 08, 1867 in Vinton Co, OH, son of THOMAS SCANTLIN and DELILAH ELLIOTT. He was born August 14, 1844 in Jackson Co, OH, and died May 10, 1929 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS.

Notes for MARY ELIZA REED: This sister of Enos and Amos, wanted to be a teacher, so she took the twins to school with her when they were only four years old. She taught school for about 5 years before she was married.

1870 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: John (25) and Eliza (28) Scantlin with daughter Harriet (1) and Filena Scantlin (27).

Children of MARY REED and JOHN SCANTLIN are:

- i. HARRIET JANE<sup>5</sup> SCANTLIN, b. February 12, 1869.
- ii. CLARA CLEROA SCANTLIN, b. April 21, 1871.
106. iii. THOMAS HAYWARD SCANTLIN, b. May 04, 1874, Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS; d. August 15, 1925, Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS.

**52.** JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1842 in Hamden, Vinton Co, OH<sup>77</sup>, and died December 20, 1916 in Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY, age 74, interred Kuttawa Cemetery<sup>77</sup>. He married (1) SUSAN BELL MORSE January 19, 1869 in Caldwell Co, KY at the home of W. W. Morse<sup>78</sup>, daughter of W. W. MORSE. She was born January 27, 1852 in Caldwell County, KY, and died February 02, 1887 in Fredonia, KY on a farm near Marion, Crittenden Co, KY, interred Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, Caldwell, KY<sup>79</sup>. He married (2) ELIZA HARDIN DURHAM October 1887 in KY. She was born Abt. 1850, and died Bef. 1895 in KY. He married (3) MARTHA ELEANOR "MATTIE" MARTIN WILLIAMS October 1895 in KY. She was born July 22, 1855 in Lyon Co, KY<sup>80</sup>, and died June 09, 1937 in Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY<sup>80</sup>.

Notes for JOHN PATRICK REED: John fought in the Civil War, 114th Regiment under Cap. Lafe Hawk, and was captured by the Confederates. A.D. Reed wrote that he was in many battles and served in the 44th Ohio Infantry, which was made up of men from Vinton and Jackson counties. He was nearly sent to Libby prison, but was fortunate to be paroled at Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1867, he moved to Kentucky and by 1872, John owned 3700 acres of land in Kentucky. It was paid for and well stocked, according to Amos Reed's narrative about the family. John was a dealer in live stock and he had 8 children at Shady Grove. One of his sons became an oil magnate in Texas while the others lived in Kentucky. In Sept 1884, J. P. Reed purchased a farm in Fredona, KY.

Mary Lou visited the Crittenden County, KY Library on 24 June 2006 and found several paragraphs on John P. Reed in the following book:  
Walker, Odell (2002). *In Lyon County, Saturday was Town Day: A Collection of Writings from Lyon County's Historian*. Kuttawa, KY: Lyon County Historical Society.

"The following story centers on an area in northwest Lyon County. Mr. John Reed owned several hundred acres of land on the Cumberland River above the point where Livingston Creek runs into the river. The farm included a lot of Livingston Creek bottomland for two or three miles up the creek on the south side. Many sharecroppers both white and black worked on Mr. Reed's farm. ... There were enough black families in the area to support a church and school. A black church was constructed on Mr. Reed's farm. The building was located on top of a hill about three hundred yards north of White Oak Spring and overlooking Livingston Creek. The church building also served as a schoolhouse for black children" (p. 155).

"John P. Reed owned a large plantation farm of several hundred acres in the northeast corner of Lyon County. The farm was located on the Cumberland River south of the point where Livingston Creek runs into the Cumberland River. The majority of the farm consisted of the fertile land in the Cumberland River and Livingston Creek bottoms. It took a large labor force to carry on Mr. Reed's extensive farm operation. A large number of this labor force consisted of black people. There were a number of black sharecroppers that lived on the place and a larger number of laborers that worked by the day for wages. I have heard some of the older people who worked for Mr. Reed speak of corn rows along the Cumberland River that were a mile long (p. 219).

1870 (June 18) census, Marion, Crittenden Co, KY: John P. Reed (27), wife Susan B. (20), and son Homer E. (1). Amos Reed (25) lived with the family along with 6 other people: Saml Newkins (19), Mariah Newkins (16), Saml Dollar (18), Amanda Smith (35), Charlie Smith (15), and Ellen Smith (10). John was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$2500.

1880 census - not yet found

1900 census, Depot St., District 29, Marion, Crittenden Co, KY: John P. Reed (57), wife Mattie (45), and his daughter Stella (16). They had been married 3 years.

1910 census, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY: John P. Reed (65) and wife Mattie E. (55). He was a farmer and stock dealer.

John and Mattie are buried in Kuttawa Cemetery, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY. His grave was visited and photographed by Mary Lou on 25 June 2006 and it was in excellent condition. To locate the stone, drive into the Kuttawa Cemetery under the metal arch with the name on it, and the stone is about 10 yards ahead on the left, next to the roadway. No other Reed stones are nearby.

Children of JOHN REED and SUSAN MORSE are:

- i. HOMER ENOS<sup>5</sup> REED, b. May 10, 1869, Crittenden Co, KY; d. July 27, 1890, Crittenden Co, KY<sup>81</sup>.
107. ii. PRESLEY LOGAN REED, b. December 17, 1870, Kentucky prob Crittenden Co.; d. February 28, 1966, Suwanee, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY.
- iii. IVY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REED, b. December 20, 1874, Crittenden Co, KY; d. October 29, 1967, Caldwell, Kentucky, interred Hebron Church Cemetery, Lyon Co, KY<sup>82</sup>.

Notes for IVY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REED: It is presumed that this is John's sister, called Lizzie, who lived with John in Kentucky. After John's death, she went to live with Logan Reed and his single daughter. Dora Reed wrote in a letter, "When John Reed was in the service during the Civil War, he came to visit Aunt Mary Dycus. Aunt Mary had lost almost all her livestock and poultry to both sides of that armies." Lizzie is buried in Hebron Church Cemetery, near Fredonia, KY.

- iv. JOHN HENRY "DUKE" REED, b. December 18, 1875, Crittenden Co, KY; d. March 13, 1950, prob. KY, interred Hebron Church Cemetery, Fredonia, Kentucky near his brother and sister.

Notes for JOHN HENRY "DUKE" REED:

1900 census, Kattuwa, Lyon Co, KY: John H. Reed (24), sister Lizzie (25), sister Dora (22), and two farm laborers, Rubin Brooks (24) and Arthur Crider (17). All were born in KY and John was listed as farmer. He fell and broke his hip, but died of pneumonia.

- v. LUCY E. REED, b. Abt. 1876, KY.
- 108. vi. DORA ANNA REED, b. April 06, 1878, KY; d. October 25, 1957, Lyon Co, Kentucky, age 79, interred Confederate Cemetery.
- 109. vii. MAJOR FRANKNESS "FRANK" REED, b. June 05, 1880, Marion, KY; d. January 23, 1962, Stephenville, Erath, TX, interred Morgan Mill Cemetery.
- 110. viii. STELLA MAE REED, b. August 12, 1883, Paducah, KY; d. September 07, 1970, Dumas, Desha Co, AR, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR.

**53.** AMOS DRIAH<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>83</sup> was born August 12, 1845 in Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio, and died January 07, 1939 in Harveyville, Wabaunser Co, KS at the home of his daughter<sup>84</sup>. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" A. PARMETER March 23, 1873 in Osage Co, KS near Burlingame, daughter of EPHRAIM PARMETER. She was born March 22, 1847 in Morgan Co, OH, and died July 22, 1934 in Harveyville, KS<sup>85</sup>.

Notes for AMOS DRIAH REED: Amos, called A.D. went to Kentucky in 1869, two years after his brother John went there. AD reported in a newspaper interview when he was 91 that he went to Kentucky because of the glowing description of the state by his Aunt Mary. After marriage, he moved to Illinois to care for his aged mother. In an article he wrote late in life, he said he sold his interest in the land he had purchased in Kentucky to brother John, and arrived in Kansas the day before Christmas, 1872. There he bought land next to his brother Enos. However, he must have moved to KS later, since the 1880 census shows he was still in Illinois.

1880 census, Flora, Clay Co, IL: Amos D. Reed (34), his wife Elizabeth (33), and two children, Bertha (2) and Errold (2 months). Living with them was Elizabeth Reed (78), mother of Amos.

1900 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Milo Reed (20) lived with his parents.

1910 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: M. Earl (30) and Hattie M. (23) Reed with daughter Mildred S. (1). His parents, Amos D. (65) and Elizabeth A. (63), lived with them and Earl was a farmer.

1920 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: M. Earl (39) and Hattie M. (33) Reed with children Mildred (10) and Robert (2). His parents lived next door.

1930 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Earl (50) and Hattie (47) Reed with their son Robert L. (12), and his parents Amos D. (84) and Elizabeth A. (83) Reed. Earl was a farmer.

Elizabeth died in Aug. 1880, and in 1881, they moved to a farm near Leanna, Ks. Amos made two trips back to Ohio, the first of which was in 1877. The second was in 1884 when he and his brothers "sold the old homestead where my father located soon after his marriage" (source: story in the Wellston Telegram). The buyer was Erastus Johnson. Funeral services were held at the Leanna Christian Church with the Rev. E.A. Ham of First Christian Church in Chanute officiating. Amos and his wife were buried in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS.



Children of AMOS REED and ELIZABETH PARMETER are:

111. i. BERTHA E.<sup>5</sup> REED, b. August 23, 1877, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. Aft. 1930.
112. ii. MILO EARL REED, b. March 09, 1880, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. August 29, 1972, Augusta, Butler, Kansas.

**54.** ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup> REED (*PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1845 in Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, and died December 13, 1929 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS at the home of his daughter, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, Kansas<sup>86</sup>. He married MARTHA J. "MATTIE" ARNOTT August 18, 1868 in McArthur, Ohio, daughter of JOHN ARNETT and MARY HIGGINS. She was born December 04, 1848 in Jackson Co, OH or West Virginia, and died November 05, 1928 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS<sup>87</sup>.

Notes for ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS REED: Enos married a friend from school days. After Patrick Reed's death in 1862, Enos and his family lived in the brick mansion for about 8 years with his mother, Elizabeth Yotter. They moved to Princeton, Kentucky in about 1869 to be with his brother John. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Princeton, KY. Not long after moving to KY, Ene, his wife, and mother moved to Flora, Illinois where Catherine Reed lived. They must have moved back to KY since they were listed on the 1880 census. After 1880, they moved to Leanna, KS with his wife, and bought a 160 acre farm for \$1,600. He later sold that property for \$5,500, and then bought several properties in Chanute which he rented out. In the fall of 1904, they moved to Chanute, KS. Enos built his house in Kansas with native lumber. The house is pictured behind family in the Reed Family reunion about 1901. "While there he worked for the Ice Cream Company for 10 years. He worked all the gardens on vacant lots to have something to do after a day's work at the Ice cream company... He delighted in giving his friends and neighbors vegetables from those gardens and a bouquet of flowers to go with them" (Reed, 1981).

1870 census, Wilkenville PO, Clinton, Vinton Co, OH: Enos (24) and Martha (21) Reed with daughter Elizabeth (2), his mother Elizabeth (63) and his niece Ida Reed (14). Enos was a farmer with property valued at \$4000 and \$1220.

1880 census, Princeton, Caldwell Co, KY: Household included E.E. Reed (34), Martha Reed (31), and six children: Lizzie (12), Clara (10), Stella (8), James (6), Sarah (4), and an unnamed girl (1 month). Also living with the family was "laborer" Lizzie Minchey (19).

1900 census, Big Creek, Neosho Co, KS (15 June 1900): Enos E. Reed (54), Martha J. (51), Vinnie (17), Hugh D. (15), Eunice I. (13), Henry W. (11), George E. (9), Martha L. (7). This record shows Enos and Martha married for 31 years, and they had 14 children with 8 living in 1900.

Children of ENOS REED and MARTHA ARNOTT are:

- i. ELIABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>5</sup> REED, b. January 09, 1869, Vinton Co, OH; d. October 22, 1889.
- ii. CHILD REED, b. March 30, 1870, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH; d. April 04, 1870, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH at age 7 days.
113. iii. CLARA BELL REED, b. February 26, 1871, KY; d. July 04, 1927, Humbolt, Allen Co, KS.

- iv. STELLA REED, b. Abt. 1872, Ohio; d. January 25, 1890.
- 114. v. JAMES ARNETT REED, b. October 14, 1874, Ohio; d. February 15, 1958, Kern, California.
- vi. SARAH "SADIE" REED, b. September 23, 1876, Ohio; d. February 06, 1884.
- vii. PEARLEY REED, b. August 22, 1878; d. February 07, 1879, KY, interred Stevens Cemetery, Caldwell Co, KY<sup>88</sup>.
- viii. ORPHA REED, b. June 15, 1880; d. September 30, 1889, KS near Leanna at her parents' home.
- 115. ix. LOU VINNIE REED, b. June 13, 1882, Kansas; d. April 21, 1935.
- x. HUGH D. REED, b. October 24, 1884; d. July 25, 1901, Kansas, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Kansas.
- 116. xi. EUNICE I. REED, b. January 30, 1887, Kansas; d. March 18, 1973.
- 117. xii. HENRY WATSON REED, b. June 28, 1888, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. February 1972, Hemet, Riverside, CA.
- 118. xiii. GEORGE E. REED, b. February 21, 1891, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. March 20, 1940, Pryor, KS.
- 119. xiv. MARTHA LOU "MATTIE" REED, b. September 15, 1893, Kansas; d. January 06, 1988, Poteau, LeFlore Co, OK, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Kansas.

**55.** AARON BUTTS<sup>4</sup> REED (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1831 in Athens Co, OH, and died September 08, 1901 in Norton Co, KS<sup>89</sup>. He married ELIZABETH CALHOUN January 01, 1854 in Louisa Co, IA<sup>90</sup>. She was born 1832 in Harrison Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died September 23, 1872 in Mahaska Co, Iowa.

Notes for AARON BUTTS REED:

1850 census, Columbus City PO, Louisa Co, IA:

1860 census, Columbus City PO, Louisa Co, IA: Aaron B. (28) and Elizabeth (28) Reed with children Sarah (5), Albert C. (2) and Aron (4m). William H. McDonald (10) lived with them. Aaron's occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$1000.

1870 census, Union, Mahaska Co, IA: A.B. (38) and Elizabeth (37) Reed with children Sarah F. (15), Albert C. (11), John W. (9), Ida L. (5), Geo. W. (3), and Charlie (8m). Aaron's occupation was Dry Goods Merchant and property was valued at \$2000 and \$487.

1880 census - not yet found

1900 census, Center, Norton Co, KS: Aaron B. Reed (68), with son Charles E. (30), granddaughter Sadie Reed (17), and sister-in-law Sadie Calhoun (62). Aaron was a widower and a farmer.

Children of AARON REED and ELIZABETH CALHOUN are:

- i. SARAH F.<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. ALBERT C. REED, b. Abt. 1858.
- iii. AARON REED, b. Abt. 1860.
- 120. iv. JOHN WESLEY REED, b. November 11, 1863, Iowa; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- v. IDA L. REED, b. Abt. 1865; m. EDWARD DOBBE.
- vi. GEORGE W. REED, b. Abt. 1867.
- vii. CHARLES E. REED, b. September 1869, Iowa; d. Aft. 1900.

**56.** PATRICK<sup>4</sup> REED (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1834 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1885. He married EMILY Abt. 1865 in Prob. Louisa Co, IA. She was born Abt. 1848 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for PATRICK REED:

1870 census, Columbus & Clifton City, Columbus, Louisa Co, IA: Patric (35) and Emily (22) Reed with children Gilbert (4), George (2), and Mary (1/12, born in May). Patrick was a farmer with property valued at \$3500 and \$844 + 100 = \$944).

1880 census, Mt. Pleasant, Cass Co, NE: Patric (45) and Emely (31) Reed with children Gilbert (15), George (12), Emma (7), Ella (3), and Minnie (10m). Patric was a farmer.

1885 state census, MT Pleasant Precinct, Cass, Nebraska: Patrick Reed (50) - the rest of the family was not listed.

1900 census - not yet found

Children of PATRICK REED and EMILY are:

- i. GILBERT<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1866, Iowa; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for GILBERT REED:

1880 state census, MT Pleasant Precinct, Cass, Nebraska: Gilbert Reed (15).

- ii. GEORGE REED, b. Abt. 1868, Iowa.
- iii. MARY REED, b. May 1870, Iowa.
- iv. EMMA REED, b. Abt. 1873, Iowa.
- v. ELLA REED, b. Abt. 1877, Iowa.
- vi. MINNIE REED, b. August 1879, Nebraska.

**57.** GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> REED (*HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1831 in Jackson Co, OH. He married MARCIA P.. She was born Abt. 1834 in Maine.

Notes for GEORGE W. REED:

1856 Iowa Census, George W. (24) and Marcia P. (21) Reed with daughter Cashaner (). George was a Blacksmith.

1860 census, Eldora, Hardin, Iowa: G.W. (28) and M.P. (26) Reed with sons J.Q. (2) and G.R. (2m). Also H.M. Ewell (23).

Children of GEORGE REED and MARCIA P. are:

- i. CASHANER<sup>5</sup> REED, b. 1856.
- ii. J.Q. REED, b. Abt. 1858, Hardin Co, Iowa.
- iii. G.R. REED, b. 1860.

**58.** ALEXANDER BURNS<sup>4</sup> REED (*HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1838 in OH, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) SEVILLA. She was born Abt. 1840 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1870. He married (2) C.L. Abt. 1872. She was born Abt. 1839 in Illinois.

Notes for ALEXANDER BURNS REED:

1860 census, Sigourney PO, German, Keokuk, Iowa: AB (23) and Sabelia (22) Reed with children George (3) and Louisa (1). Also William Smith (22) and Susan C. Smith (8).

1870 census, Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa: AB (32) and Sevilla (30) Reed with children CW (13), Louisa (11), and Effa (1). Also John Goelfry (18) and Susan Smith (19). Alexander was a Blacksmith with property valued at \$2850 and \$800.

1880 census, Monterey, Monterey, California: AB(43) and C.L. (41) Reed with children Effie (11), Lottie (6), Nathan (4) and Ray (6m). AB was a Blacksmith.

1900 census, Liberty, Siskiyou, California: Westen Reed (23) was Head; with him was his father, Alexander B. Reed (43) and his partner George A. Baines (46). Alexander was a Blacksmith and Westen was a Day Laborer.

Children of ALEXANDER REED and SEVILLA are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1859.
- ii. EFFI REED, b. Abt. 1869.

Children of ALEXANDER REED and C.L. are:

- iii. LOTTIE<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1874, California.
- iv. NATHAN REED, b. Abt. 1876, California.
- v. C. WESTEN REED, b. July 1876, California.
- vi. RAY REED, b. December 1879, California.

**59.** JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> REED (*HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1841 in Columbus City, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died March 21, 1909 in Wyoming<sup>91</sup>. He married (1) BARBARA ELLEN FRYE December 13, 1869<sup>92</sup>. She was born December 15, 1847 in Indiana, and died September 16, 1882 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska, buried in Kearney Cemetery, Nebraska. He married (2) FLORA FRANCIS JORDAN February 11, 1883 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, NE<sup>93</sup>. She was born December 17, 1853 in Oronop, Penobscot Co, Maine<sup>94</sup>, and died March 18, 1930 in Lone Pine, Campbell, WY.

Notes for JAMES MADISON REED: During the Civil War, James served from Iowa. He was described as 6 ft 1 in. with dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair. After the war, James was a Blacksmith in Sundance, Wyoming, where "he made horseshoes from bars of iron." Witnesses to his marriage were Archibald Miles and Maria Y. Miles; marriage performed by Thomas Ayars (?), Pastor Conr. Chu. James died in the Soldiers and Sailors home in Buffalo, WY and the family only learned of his death after he was buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo, Wyoming (Tanner, 2004).

1860 census, Oakland Twp, Louisa Co, Iowa: James Reed (18) lived with his parents.

1870 census, Center PO, Indian Creek, Story Co, Iowa: H.D. (63) and Elizabeth (46) Reed lived with their son James M. (28) and his wife Barbara (22).

1880 census, Lake, Phelps Co, NE: James M. Reed (39), wife Barbary E. (30), and children Clara (8), Nancy A. (6), Edney (4), Harry (3 mos). James was listed as a blacksmith.

1900 census, Beulah, Crook Co, Wyoming: James (58) and Flora J. (47) Reed with children Claud W. (13), Ethel T. (8), and Archie O. (2). James' occupation was still blacksmith.

1910 census, Sundance, Crook Co, WY: Flora F. Reed (56) with her children Claude M. (24), Ethel F. (18) and Archie O. (11). Claude was a farm laborer and Ethel's occupation was telephone exchange.

Children of JAMES REED and BARBARA FRYE are:

- i. CLARA ALMA<sup>5</sup> REED, b. September 19, 1871, Iowa Center, Story Co, Iowa; d. June 09, 1951, Lexington, CA; m. EDISON W. WHEELOCK, November 29, 1892, Spearfish, Lawrence Co, SD; b. May 18, 1863, Erie Co, NY; d. July 29, 1937, North Platte, North Platte Co, NE, buried in North Platte Cemetery.
121. ii. NANCY ANN "NAN" REED, b. June 12, 1874, Iowa Center, Storey Co, Iowa; d. December 1948, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR, age 74, interred Woodville Cemetery.
122. iii. EDNA BLANCHE REED, b. August 10, 1876, Iowa Center, Story Co, Iowa; d. February 19, 1948, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- iv. HARRY JAMES REED, b. March 14, 1880, Lake Twp, Phelps Co, Nebraska<sup>95</sup>; d. February 20, 1966, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, Oregon, age 85, buried in Paisley Cemetery, Paisley, OR<sup>96</sup>; m. EMMA, Abt. 1893, Prob. Lake Co, Oregon; b. Abt. 1878, Oregon; d. January 09, 1966, Lake Co, OR.

Notes for HARRY JAMES REED: Harry registered for the draft in Sept 1918 in Paisley, Lake Co, OR. He was married and his occupation was wood cutter. Physical description was blue eyes and black hair, and nearest relative was his wife, Emma Reed.

1880 census, Phelps Co, Lake Twp, NE

1900 census - not yet found

1910 census, Summer Lake, Lake Co, OR: Hary James Reed (30) worked on a cattle ranch as a wood cutter - called "woodsman."

1920 census, Paisley, Lake Co, OR: Harry J. (39) and L. Emma (42) Reed. His occupation was trapper "for himself."

1930 census, Summer Lake, Lake Co, OR: Harry J. (50) and Emma (53) Reed. They rented, and lived on a general farm. His occupation was farmer. This shows age at marriage as 37 and 15 for Emma.

- v. MAUDE MAY REED, b. May 06, 1882, Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska<sup>97</sup>.

Children of JAMES REED and FLORA JORDAN are:

123. vi. CLAUDE MADISON<sup>5</sup> REED, b. August 06, 1886, Meadville, Keya Paha Co, NE; d. December 18, 1962, Hot Springs, Fall River Co, SD, interred Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Wyoming.
124. vii. ETHEL FRANCIS REED, b. November 15, 1891, Meadville, Keya Paha Co, NE; d. May 04, 1976, Corvallis, Benton Co, OR, buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Corvallis, OR.
125. viii. ARCHIE O. REED, b. April 29, 1898, Beulah, Crook Co, WY; d. December 09, 1978, Denver, CO, buried in Ft. Logan National Cemetery.

**60.** LUTHER REED<sup>4</sup> MCHENRY (*NANCY<sup>3</sup> REED, WILLIAM M.<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 28, 1832 in Ohio, and died December 04, 1917 in Fayette Co, OH, age 85, interred Good Hope Cemetery<sup>98</sup>. He married SAMANTHA HENKLE Abt. 1860 in Ohio, daughter of MEAD HENKLE and NAOMA. She was born July 04, 1834 in Ohio, and died 1924 in Fayette Co, OH, interred Good Hope Cemetery.

Notes for LUTHER REED MCHENRY:

1860 census, Jasper, Fayette, OH: Luther (27) and Samantha (25) McHenry with Luther's mother Nancy McHenry (50). Luther was a farmer with property valued at \$500.

1870 census, Greenland PO, Concord, Ross Co, OH: Luther McHenry (37), wife Samantha (36), sons Arthur (8) and Werter (3). Luther's mother, Nancy McHenry (60) lived with the family and her occupation was listed as "assistant house keeper." Property valued at \$2000 and \$400.

1880 census, Wayne, Fayette Co, OH: Luther (47) and Samantha (45) McHenry with children Arthur E. (18), Wirter C. (13), Clara E. (8), and Laura (5). Luther's mother, Nancy McHenry (71) lived with the family. Luther was a farmer

1900 census, Union Twp, Washington, Fayette Co, OH: Luther (67) and Samantha (65) McHenry with children Arthur E. (38), Werter (33), Laura E. (20) and Grace (19). Luther was a farmer; Samantha and Laura were carpet weavers, Arthur worked in a bank, and Grace was a telephone operator.

Notes for SAMANTHA HENKLE:

1850 census, Concord, Fayette, Ohio: Mead Henkle (45) and Naoma (41) with Samantha (16) and 7 other children.

Children of LUTHER MCHENRY and SAMANTHA HENKLE are:

- i. ARTHUR E.<sup>5</sup> MCHENRY, b. August 1861, Fayette Co, OH; d. 1933, Fayette Co, OH, interred Good Hope Cemetery.
- ii. WIRTER C. MCHENRY, b. May 1867, Fayette Co, OH; d. April 22, 1958, Washington Court House, Fayette, OH, age 90.
- iii. CLARA E. MCHENRY, b. Abt. 1872; d. Bef. 1880, prob. Fayette Co, OH.
- iv. LAURA E. MCHENRY, b. March 21, 1875, Concord, Ross, Ohio<sup>99</sup>.
- v. GRACE H. MCHENRY, b. January 18, 1881, Wayne Township, Fayette, Ohio<sup>99</sup>.

**61.** MARY J.<sup>4</sup> STOCKDALE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> REED, WILLIAM M.<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 28, 1846 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow, Ohio, and died February 17, 1926 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, interred Spring Lake Cemetery, age 79. She married CHARLES FENNEL HARRAL, son of BENJAMIN HARRAL and ELIZABETH. He was born December 24, 1845 in England, and died January 13, 1931 in Lake, Florida.

Notes for MARY J. STOCKDALE:

1870 census, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois: Charles (23) and Mary (23) Harral with son Frank (4m). Charles was a Painter with property valued at \$1800.

Notes for CHARLES FENNEL HARRAL: Baptism in 1851 at Leeds, St Peter, Yorkshire, England.

Child of MARY STOCKDALE and CHARLES HARRAL is:

- i. FRANK WHITWORTH<sup>5</sup> HARRAL, b. March 09, 1870, Aurora, Illinois; d. May 26, 1948, Alameda, California<sup>100</sup>; m. (1) MARTHA HARRIEL ALGAR, July 23, 1923, Alameda, California<sup>101</sup>; b. Abt. 1873, Missouri; m. (2) ETHEL STORMER, December 17, 1931, Alameda, California; b. Abt. 1885, Oregon.

**62.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM HARPER*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 13, 1838 in Fayette Co, OH, and died April 13, 1915 in Stillwater, Payne, OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery, Plot: Blk-10 Lot 58<sup>102</sup>. He married (1) SARAH ANN PINKNEY December 12, 1859 in Moultrie, IL. She was born Abt. 1840 in Illinois, and died Abt. 1874 in Chautauqua Co, KS. He married (2) MARY MARGARET MAXWELL November 14, 1880 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. She was born December 1858 in Page Co, IA, and died June 09, 1915 in Payne, OK<sup>103</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY REED:

1860 census, Sullivan PO, Twp 12, Range 6, Moultrie, IL: William H. (44) and Nancy F. (48) Reed with son William H. (22) and his wife Sarah A. (18) Reed.

1866 - William relocated from Moultrie Co, IL to Labette Co, KS with his father.

1870 census, Chetopa PO, Richland, Labette Co, KS: William (33) and Sarah A. (28) Reed with children Allen (9), Susan M. (6), Emma S. (3), Alice (1m). William's mother, Nancy F. Reed (59) lived with the family along with Elizabeth Reed (17), his younger sister.

About 1875 - he moved to Chautauqua Co, KS.

1880 census, Hendricks, Chautauqua, Kansas: W.H. Reed [indexed as Read] (42) with children Allen F. (19), Susan M. (15), Emma (12), Alice (10), twins Edie (5) & Freddie (5), and Lilly M (4). William's occupation was Miller & Engineer. Allen was a laborer.

1900 census, Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma: William H. (62) and Mary M. (42) Reed with children Mary E. (14), Florence B. (10), Agness W. (6), and Thomas B. (4). William was a Carpenter.

1910 census, Stillwater Ward 3, Payne, Oklahoma: William H. (73) and Mary M. (53) Reed with children Florence B. (20), Agness W. (16), Thomas B. (14), Eugene C.M. (6). Also William's son from his first wife, Edward L. (38).

Children of WILLIAM REED and SARAH PINKNEY are:

- i. ALLEN F.<sup>5</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1861, Illinois.
- ii. SUSAN M. REED, b. Abt. 1864, Illinois.
- iii. EMMA S. REED, b. 1867, Chetopa, Labette, Kansas; d. 1954, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado; m. DAVID KONKEL, March 06, 1892, Kansas; b. 1868, Iowa; d. 1941, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

Notes for DAVID KONKEL: DAVID KONKEL DIES AT HOSPITAL

David Konkell, 2412 W. St. Vrain St., died Friday [22 Aug 1941] at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Colorado Springs 12 years and was a member of Emmanuel Missionary church. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Emma Konkell, two granddaughters, Mrs. Evelyn Kuperus and Mrs. Opal Allen. The Swan funeral home has charge of the funeral arrangements.

- iv. ALICE J. REED, b. May 1870, Kansas.
- v. FRED PINKNEY REED, b. November 28, 1872, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 1956, OK, interred Olivet Cemetery, Payne, OK; m. CLARA M.; b. Abt. 1883, Indiana; d. Aft. 1940.
- vi. EDWARD L. REED, b. November 28, 1872, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- vii. LILLY M. REED, b. Abt. 1874, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Children of WILLIAM REED and MARY MAXWELL are:

- viii. MARY EDITH<sup>5</sup> REED, b. September 1885, Kansas.
- ix. FLORENCE B. REED, b. December 1889, Kansas.
- x. AGNES W. REED, b. July 1893, Kansas.
- xi. THOMAS B. REED, b. November 1895.
- xii. EUGENE C. M. REED, b. Abt. 1904, OK.

**63.** ELIZABETH C.<sup>4</sup> REED (*WILLIAM HARPER*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1853 in Anderson, Ohio<sup>104</sup>, and died November 10, 1909 in El Paso, TX, interred Chetopa, Labette Co, KS<sup>105</sup>. She married FREDRICK "FRED" CHARLES COOK December 30, 1872 in Chetopa, Labette Co, KS. He was born Abt. 1855 in Buntinsford, England, and died November 19, 1896.

Notes for ELIZABETH C. REED:

1880 census, Richland, Labette Co, KS: Fred (25) and Elizabeth (27) Cook with daughters Isabell (6), Eliza (2), and Allice (4m). Nancy Reed, mother, (67) lived with the family.

Children of ELIZABETH REED and FREDRICK COOK are:

- i. ISABEL<sup>5</sup> COOK, b. Abt. 1874.
- ii. ELIZA COOK, b. Abt. 1878.
- 126. iii. ALICE COOK, b. January 27, 1880, Kansas; d. May 07, 1945, Brackettville, Kinney, Texas.

**64.** JENNIE C.<sup>4</sup> BRYAN (*CHARITY*<sup>3</sup> *REED*, *WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1851 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920. She married PRINCE A. DOANE Abt. 1871 in Prob. Osage Co, KS. He was born July 1845 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died January 28, 1920 in Alameda, California<sup>106</sup>.

Notes for JENNIE C. BRYAN:

1900 census, Oakland Ward 4, Alameda Co, CA: Prince A. (54) and Jenny C. (48) Doane with children Effie B. (19) and Frank I. (13). Jenny's mother, Charity Bryan (74) lived with the family. They had been married 29 years, and had 5 children, with 3 still living. Prince was a Lumber Clerk and Effie was a stenographer. This record indicated Charity Bryan had 7 children with 2 still living.

Children of JENNIE BRYAN and PRINCE DOANE are:



- i. EFFIE B.<sup>5</sup> DOANE, b. April 30, 1881, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>107</sup>; m. BENJAMIN T. CHEEK, June 03, 1903, Alameda, California<sup>108</sup>.
- ii. FRANK ISAAC DOANE, b. May 07, 1887, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>109</sup>; d. January 07, 1947, Alameda, California<sup>110</sup>; m. BERTHA IRENE JOHNSON, June 10, 1913, Alameda, California<sup>111</sup>; b. November 22, 1885, CA; d. January 02, 1942, Alameda, California<sup>112</sup>.

**65.** ELGAR R.<sup>4</sup> BAINTER (*RACHEL*<sup>3</sup> *REED*, *WILLIAM M.*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1862 in Fayette, OH, and died 1939 in Dayton, OH. He married ALICE S. TOWNS. She was born 1865 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

Child of ELGAR BAINTER and ALICE TOWNS is:

- i. ZEONAYOVN<sup>5</sup> BAINTER, b. February 15, 1893, Wayne, Fayette, Ohio<sup>113</sup>.

#### Generation No. 5

**66.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>5</sup> REED (*EDWARD T.*<sup>4</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1840 in Reed's Grove, Will County, Illinois, and died 1916 in Il, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Elwood, Will Co, IL<sup>114</sup>. He married LORENA E. EVERSOLL March 08, 1866 in Prob. Will Co, IL. She was born November 14, 1839 in Lancaster, Ohio, and died February 15, 1917 in Il, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Elwood, Will Co, IL.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON REED:

According to a descendant, William H.H. Reed served in the 39th Illinois Vol. He was captured and survived Andersonville Prison.

1870 census, Wilmington PO, Florence, Will Co, IL: William (29) and Lorena (28) Reed with children Sylvester (10), John (8), Evelena (5m). Also Hoye May Reed (16) - "born servant." William was a farmer with property valued at \$4000 and \$1200.

1880 census, Florence, Will Co, IL: William H.H. (39) and Lorena (40) Reed with children Evaline (10), Viola (8), and George W. (6). There was also a servant/farm laborer named Fred Vittenhoff (17), whose parents were born in Prussia. William was a farmer.

1900 census, Florence, Will Co, IL: William (60) and Lorena (60) Reed with children Eva L. (29), Viola J. (27), and George E. (25).

1910 census, Jackson, Will Co, IL: William (69) and Lorena (70) Reed with daughter Eva (38). His occupation was "own income."

Children of WILLIAM REED and LORENA EVERSOLL are:

- i. LESTER J.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. 1868; d. May 23, 1868, Il, buried in Reed's Cemetery, Reed's Grove, Will County, IL, age 6m 26d.
- ii. EVALINE L. REED, b. October 1870.
- iii. VIOLA J. REED, b. December 1872.
127. iv. GEORGE ELBERT REED, b. June 03, 1874, Will Co, IL; d. May 27, 1954, Will Co, IL, buried in Willard Grove Cemetery, Channahon, Will Co, IL.

**67.** CHARLES C.<sup>5</sup> COONS (*REBECCA<sup>4</sup> REED, CHARLES<sup>3</sup>, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1842 in Winnebago, IL, and died 1911 in IL, interred Rockton Township Cemetery. He married REBECCA HUNT June 13, 1867 in Winnebago, IL<sup>115</sup>. She was born November 18, 1844 in Maidstone, England, and died March 26, 1913 in IL, interred Rockton Township Cemetery.

Notes for CHARLES C. COONS: Charles was a Confederate Prisoners of War during the Civil War. He collected a pension for his service as did his widow.

Beloit Daily News, Friday 11 August 1911

Rockton, Ill., Aug. 11 - C.C. Coons, a lifelong and highly respected resident of Rockton, passed away at his home at 10:30 o'clock last night, following a six-weeks' illness with rheumatic fever and asthma.

Mr. Coons was born in Rockton, June 9, 1842 and had lived here his entire life. He was a veteran of the civil war, being a member of the 44th Illinois infantry, Company G. He participated in the battles of Tea Ridge, Ark., March 6-8, 1862, Corinth, May 30, 1862, Bardstown, Ky., October 4, 1862, Perryville, Ky., October 8, Stone River, December 31 to January 3, '62 and '63 and Chickamauga. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Stone River and spent several weeks in Libby prison before being exchanged.

Mr. Coons was married to Miss Rebecca Hunt and to this union three children were born. They are Mrs. William Webster, Beloit, C.M. Coons, Mt. Hope, Wash., and Orville Coons, Rockton. F.M. Coons of Beloit is a brother and B. Fairchild of Rockton a half brother. Mrs. Ella Coons of this village is a sister. Another sister, Mrs. Clara Hart of Lyons, Ia., died last year.

Mr. Coons was a member of the Rockford G.A.R. post. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the house, the Rev. O.J. Simmons officiating. Interment will be made in the Rockton cemetery.

[Charles Coons enlisted at Rockford 1 Aug 1862 and was mustered in at Chicago 13 Sept 1861 as a Private in Company G 44th IL Infantry; transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps 30 April 1864; enlisted 16 Feb 1865 as a Corporal in Company A 153rd IL Infantry and was mustered out as a Sergeant 21 Sept 1865]

Notes for REBECCA HUNT: Beloit Daily News, Thursday, 27 March 1913

Mrs. Rebecca Coons, over fifty years a resident of Rockton, and for the past year a resident of this city, passed to the great beyond last night at the home of her daughter Mrs. Mable Webster of Harrison avenue following a stroke of paralysis, suffered about two weeks ago.

Mrs. Coons during her long residence in Rockton, lived for 28 years in the same house and only came to Beloit to make her home after the death of her husband about a year ago. She had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for the past thirty years and was a charter member of the Rockton Women's Literary club.

Mrs. Coons was very devoted to her home and children and was loved and respected by everyone who knew her, and her demise brought much sorrow to the multitude of friends both here and in Rockton.

Mrs. Coons was born in Maidstone, England, Nov. 18, 1842, and came to America when a young girl, making her home in Rockton where she was united in marriage to Charles C. Coons, who preceded her in death a year ago. To this union three children were born, all whom make their home in Beloit; a daughter, Mrs. Webster with whom she made her home, and two sons, Orville

and Cecil. Besides her immediate family, two grandchildren, Lucile and Evelyn Webster of this city; two sisters, Mrs. Jeanie Hammond, Lansing, Mich., and F.J. Bentley of this city survive her. A brother, W.J. Hunt, died ago seven years ago.

Funeral services will be held from the home Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. W.P. Leek will officiate, and interment will be in the Rockton cemetery.

Child of CHARLES COONS and REBECCA HUNT is:

- i. ORVILLE C.<sup>6</sup> COONS, b. July 1878, Minnesota.

**68.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> REED (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1852 in Stark Co, IL, and died February 21, 1939 in Bradford, Stark, Illinois, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery. He married FRANCIS JOSEPHINE SEARLE June 19, 1878 in Prob. Stark, IL, daughter of ISAAC SEARL and CHARLOTTE FERRIS. She was born June 21, 1853 in Stark Co, IL<sup>116</sup>, and died May 08, 1936 in Illinois, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery<sup>116</sup>.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN REED: John F Reed, born at Reed's Grove, Will county, Ill., September 7, 1851, is the son of George W. and Mary (Straeder) Reed, both natives of Indiana, as related in the chapter on Osceola township. Mr. Reed passed his boyhood days in assisting his father in farm work, or attending the school of the district. At the age of nineteen years he attended the graded schools at Toulon and subsequently studied in the Bradford schools. Adopting the profession of teacher, he would preside over a school for one term, and the next attend school at the Wesleyan University, Bloomington. He also studied in the Illinois Industrial University, at Champaign. Since completing his education he has been engaged in teaching school, and is now in the thirteenth year of his professional work. On June 19, 1878, he married Miss Frances I. Searl, daughter of I. W. and Charlotte (Furness) Searl, natives of Pennsylvania. To them three children were born, namely: Mary E., Ralph L. and George H. Reed. Mr. Reed has always been Republican in politics, and, it is said, wields the pen for the good of his party, whenever the thought of doing so occurs to him. He is an excellent teacher and is now filling his fourth engagement in the schools of District No. 3 or Elmira village. While Mr. Reed is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, his wife is a member of the Baptist Church, and in these societies they exert their influence for good (source: <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/il/county/stark/books/history/488.htm>).

1900 census, Southern, Williamson, Illinois: John (48) and Francis (45) Reed with children Edna (18), Ralph (16), Mary (12), Glenn (9), and Carl (6).

Children of JOHN REED and FRANCIS SEARLE are:

- i. EDNA<sup>6</sup> REED, b. June 1881, Stark Co, IL.
128. ii. RALPH LEROY REED, b. October 20, 1882, Stark Co, IL; d. 1945.
- iii. MARY REED, b. January 1888, Stark Co, IL; d. 1976, Prob. IL, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery; m. RALPH BAIR.
129. iv. GLENN ELLYN REED, b. September 01, 1891, Wyoming, Stark Co, IL; d. April 20, 1978, prob. Tiskilwa, Bureau, Illinois, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery, Stark Co, IL.

- v. CARL EDWIN REED, b. December 03, 1893, Stark Co, IL; d. April 06, 1981, Lee, Florida, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery, Stark Co, IL<sup>117</sup>; m. MARIE LOUISE BENEDICT; b. 1897; d. 1962, ?, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery, Stark Co, IL.

Notes for CARL EDWIN REED:

1920 census, Wheatland, Bureau, Illinois: Carl E. (26) and Marie L. (23) Reed with children Lolita D. (1y 11m) and Harvey F. (3m). Carl's brother Glenn E. (29) lived with them along with a female servant and a boarding family. Carl was a farmer.  
1930 census

- vi. CURY P. REED, b. Abt. 1894, Stark Co, IL.

**69.** SAMUEL EDWARD<sup>5</sup> REED (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>3</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1872 in Stark, IL<sup>118</sup>, and died March 1964 in Peoria, IL<sup>118</sup>. He married EDITH E. COORBIN, daughter of BENJAMIN COORBIN and ELIZABETH REED. She was born October 08, 1869 in Bureau Co, Illinois, and died June 08, 1940 in Bradford, Stark, Illinois, interred Bradford Cemetery, age 70.

Child of SAMUEL REED and EDITH COORBIN is:

- i. MARCIA E.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. July 1892.

**70.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY, M.D. (*DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *ELSIE*<sup>3</sup> REED, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1841 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died March 25, 1926 in Boxley, Hamilton Co, IN, age 84. interred Boxley Cemetery. He married SUSAN LAURA PETTIJOHN July 13, 1876 in Hamilton, IN<sup>119</sup>, daughter of A.L. PETTIJOHN and LOUISA. She was born August 1851 in IN, and died August 10, 1929 in Hamilton, IN, age 78, interred Boxley Cemetery.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON MCMURTRY, M.D.: (Civil War) Co F 135th Regt Ind vol

Children of THOMAS MCMURTRY and SUSAN PETTIJOHN are:

- i. NORA F.<sup>6</sup> MCMURTRY, b. Abt. 1869.  
ii. EVERETTE EDWIN MCMURTRY, b. July 27, 1877, Hamilton, IN; d. 1943, prob. IN, interred Boxley Cemetery; m. FLORA PEARL COLLIER, April 06, 1902, Hamilton, IN; b. 1882, IN; d. 1969, prob. IN, interred Boxley Cemetery.  
iii. JULIETTE MABEL MCMURTRY, b. Abt. 1879, Hamilton, IN; d. October 28, 1894, IN, age 15, interred Boxley Cemetery<sup>120</sup>.

**71.** THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY (*PERRY*<sup>4</sup>, *ELSIE*<sup>3</sup> REED, *PATRICK*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1856 in Hamilton, IN, and died 1932 in IN. He married MARY STEFFEY May 29, 1879 in Hamilton, IN<sup>121</sup>. She was born February 1860 in IN, and died 1948.

Children of THOMAS MCMURTRY and MARY STEFFEY are:

- i. LUCY<sup>6</sup> MCMURTRY, b. April 28, 1884, Hamilton, IN; d. December 1971, Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana, USA<sup>122</sup>.
- ii. DAISY A. MCMURTRY.

**72.** M. JAMES<sup>5</sup> MCMURTRY (*PERRY<sup>4</sup>, ELSIE<sup>3</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1868 in Hamilton, IN, and died 1928 in IN, age 60, interred Boxley Cemetery. He married FLORA LITTERAL March 08, 1893 in Hamilton, IN, daughter of JEFFREY LITTERAL and LUZENA COOK. She was born June 1873 in IN, and died 1932 in IN, interred Boxley Cemetery.

Notes for M. JAMES MCMURTRY:

1910 census, Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana: James (42) and Flora (35) McMurtry with children Roy (14), Doris (12), Reva (10), Pury (7), Gall (5), and Thellma (2). They had been married 17 years and had 6 children, all living. James was a Shop Laborer.

Children of M. MCMURTRY and FLORA LITTERAL are:

- i. ROY E.<sup>6</sup> MCMURTRY, b. November 1895, Hamilton, IN; d. 1962, prob. IN, interred Boxley Cemetery.
- ii. PERRY MCMURTRY, b. Abt. 1903.
- iii. DORIS MCMURTRY.
- iv. GALL MCMURTRY.
- v. THELMA MCMURTRY.
- vi. REVA MCMURTRY.

**73.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LAW (*MARTHA<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1836 in Jackson Co, OH, and died Aft. 1900. She married JACOB STIFFLER Abt. 1860. He was born January 1837 in PA, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for ELIZABETH LAW:

1880 census, Jackson, Jackson Co, OH: Jacob (43) and Elizabeth (43) Stiffler with sons Leander (18), Alonzo (16), and Lemon (15).

1900 census, Wellston, Jackson Co, OH: Jacob (64) and Elizabeth (64) Stiffler lived next door to their son Alonzo. Jacob's occupation was drayman.

Children of ELIZABETH LAW and JACOB STIFFLER are:

130. i. LEANDER<sup>6</sup> STIFFLER, b. December 1860, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. ALONZO STIFFLER, b. March 1863, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900; m. ELLEN; b. 1856, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for ALONZO STIFFLER:

1900 census, Wellston, Jackson Co, OH: Alonzo and Ellen Stiffler lived next door to his parents. He was a coal miner. They had been married 15 years and had no children.

iii. LEMON STIFFLER, b. Abt. 1865.

**74.** ANDREW<sup>5</sup> LAW (*MARTHA<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1843 in Jackson Co, OH, and died Aft. 1880. He married MARTHA E. Abt. 1870. She was born Abt. 1852 in OH, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of ANDREW LAW and MARTHA E. are:

- i. EDWARD E.<sup>6</sup> LAW, b. Abt. 1871.
- ii. ELIZABETH A. LAW, b. Abt. 1872.
- iii. EVERETT LAW, b. Abt. 1876.
- iv. ERNEST LAW, b. Abt. 1876.

**75.** ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> HATCHER (*MARGARET PEGGY<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1834 in Jackson, Ohio, and died September 11, 1905 in Greenwood County, Kansas. He married MARY. She was born Abt. 1837 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for ISAIAH HATCHER:

1860 census, Grand Falls, Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri: Isaiah (23) and Mary (22) Hatcher with children John (5) and William (1).

1870 census, Clinton, Douglas, Kansas: Isaiah (36) and Mary (32) Hatcher with children John (14), William (12), Martha L. (10), Hobert (7), Anna (4), and Isaiah (9m). Isaiah was a farmer with property valued at \$1436.

Children of ISAIAH HATCHER and MARY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HATCHER, b. Abt. 1855, Iowa.
- ii. WILLIAM HATCHER, b. Abt. 1859, Missouri.
- iii. MARTHA L. HATCHER, b. Abt. 1860, Missouri.
- iv. HOBERT HATCHER, b. Abt. 1863.
- v. ANNA HATCHER, b. Abt. 1866.
- vi. ISAIAH HATCHER, b. August 1869, Douglas Co, KS.
- vii. OLIVE M. HATCHER, b. December 1877.
- viii. SUSANNAH HATCHER, b. Abt. 1866.

**76.** PETER MILLER<sup>5</sup> HATCHER (*MARGARET PEGGY<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1854 in Missouri, and died February 14, 1903 in prob. Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS<sup>123</sup>. He married MARTHA ELLEN TUTTLE Abt. 1889 in Kansas. She was born November 1861 in Kansas, and died May 19, 1930 in prob. Kansas, interred Clinton Cemetery, Douglas, KS.

Notes for PETER MILLER HATCHER:

1900 census, Marion, Douglas, Kansas: Peter M. (46) and Martha E. (38) Hatcher with sons Oral (9) and Russell (6). They had been married 11 years and had 2 children. Peter was a farmer.

1910 census, Marion, Douglas, Kansas: Heber A. (44) and Martha E. (48) McKinzie with children Oral (19), Russell (16) and Roscoe N. (4).

Children of PETER HATCHER and MARTHA TUTTLE are:

131. i. ORAL D.<sup>6</sup> HATCHER, b. October 27, 1890, Kansas; d. May 23, 1966, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. RUSSELL HATCHER, b. November 1893, Marion, Douglas, Kansas; d. 1968.

**77.** WILLIAM M.<sup>5</sup> REED (*ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1857 in Jackson Co, OH, and died November 18, 1904 in Jackson Co, OH, interred Rockville. He married MARY JANE MAPLE September 02, 1880 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH, daughter of GEORGE MAPLE and CYNTHIA DOWNEY. She was born July 1864 in Liberty Twp, Jackson, Ohio, and died April 13, 1903 in Jackson Co, OH, interred Rockville.

Notes for WILLIAM M. REED: William worked for the Globe Iron Co. at one time. He was blind, as reported on the 1900 census.

1880 census, Lick Twp, Jackson Co, OH: William (22) Living as a boarder in the home of Susan Farris (Faries)

1900 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: William (42) and Mary J. (35) Reed with children Farras W. (17), Alma (14), John (12), Cornelia (5), and Charles (2). William was blind and Farras was a coal miner. They had been married 20 years and had 7 children, with 5 still living.

1910 census - not yet found

Children of WILLIAM REED and MARY MAPLE are:

132. i. FARRAS W.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. July 1882, Jackson Co, OH; d. September 19, 1925, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, age 46, buried in Gravelly Cemetery, Jacksonville Heights, FL.
- ii. ALMA REED, b. May 09, 1886, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. September 27, 1948, Seneca Co, OH; m. CLARENCE VALENTINE STRAUSBURGH; b. May 18, 1883, Jackson Co, OH; d. March 22, 1950, Washington C.H. Fayette Co, OH.
- iii. JOHN REED, b. September 1887; d. Aft. 1900.
- iv. ALFRED REED, b. June 23, 1890, OH; d. February 11, 1892, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH.
- v. CORNELIA "NEALY" REED, b. September 20, 1894; d. Aft. 1900.
- vi. CHARLES EDWARD REED, b. August 12, 1897, Jackson Co, OH; d. May 14, 1963, Jackson Co, OH, buried in Rockhill Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH; m. LONEY MARGUERITE GROVES, January 15, 1927, Tunnelton, WV<sup>124</sup>; b. July 30, 1906, Piedmont, Mineral Co, WV; d. August 23, 1967, San Diego, CA.
- vii. AMY REED, b. January 16, 1898; d. Bef. 1900.

**78.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>5</sup> REED II (*ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 22, 1846 in Jackson Co, OH, and died September 03, 1922 in Polk Co, Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Polk Co, Iowa. He married DEBBIE DIXON October 02, 1869 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born January 28, 1849 in Tyrone, PA, and died July 24, 1923 in Johnson, Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Polk Co, Iowa.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON REED II:

Andrew enlisted a Private in the Civil War on 10 Mar 1864, Company A, 15th Regiment, Infantry (source: "Files of Bob Reed," Received 22 Dec 2003). He mustered out on 24 Jul 1865 at Louisville, KY.

1880 census, Jefferson, Polk Co, Iowa: Andrew Reed (32), wife Deborah (28), and children Nancy J. (9), Drusilla (7), Margaret (6), Charles (4), and Legrand (2).

1900 census, Camp Twp, Polk Co, IA: Andrew (57) and Debby (51) Reed with children Anna (14) and Andrew (14). He was a farmer. They had been married 31 years and had 9 children, with 5 children still living.

1910 census, Madison, Polk, Iowa: Andrew (70) and Deby (60) Reed with son Andrew (24). This shows they had been married 41 years and she had 9 children with 5 living. Andrew was a laborer, odd jobs. The son worked on tile ditches.

1920 census, Madison, Polk, Iowa: Andy (74) and Deborah (70) Reed. They belonged to the Church of Latterday Saints.

Children of ANDREW REED and DEBBIE DIXON are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> REED, b. June 20, 1870, Iowa.
- ii. DRUZILLA REED, b. June 10, 1872, Iowa; d. April 24, 1940, Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA; m. SAMUEL E. HUNT; b. November 06, 1870; d. July 24, 1960, Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA.
- iii. MARGARET REED, b. May 14, 1874, Iowa.
- iv. CHARLES REED, b. April 24, 1876, Iowa.
133. v. LEE GRAND REED, b. July 24, 1878, Iowa; d. 1953, Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA.
- vi. WILLIE EDDY REED, b. November 30, 1880.
- vii. LILLIE VIOLA REED, b. November 22, 1882.
134. viii. ANDREW JACKSON REED III, b. September 06, 1885, Polk Co, Johnson, Iowa; d. 1956, Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA.
- ix. ANNIE "NELLIE" REED, b. September 06, 1885, Iowa.

**79.** CHARLES<sup>5</sup> REED (*ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1849 in Jackson Co, OH, and died January 07, 1916 in Metz, Vernon, MO, interred Balltown Cemetery<sup>125</sup>. He married SARAH E. HALTERMAN January 02, 1871 in Prob. Iowa. She was born March 1851 in Iowa, and died 1930.

Notes for CHARLES REED:



1860 census, Palmyra, Warren Co, IA: Chas. Reed (11) lived with Joseph (22) and Eveline (20) Halterman and their sons Christopher (2) and John (3m.). Joseph was a farmer and, no doubt, a relative of Charles' mother, Margaret Halterman.

1880 census, Jefferson, Warren Co, IA: Charles (31) and Sarah E. (29) Reed with children Lewis (5), Margaret E. (3), and Andrew J. (1). Charles was a farmer. A servant and farm laborer, Martin Chambers (26) was also listed.

1900 census, White Oak, Warren Co, IA: Charles (52) and Sarah E. (49) Reed with children Andrew (21), William E. (17), Harry (15), Curtie (11), Emma M. (6). A servant named Nora E. Zecker (15) was also listed. Charles and Andrew were farmers and the other boys were farm laborers. They had been married 29 years and had 13 children with 8 still living.

1910 census, Metz, Vernon, Missouri: Charley (60) and Sarah E. (59) Reed with children Curt (21) and Emma M. (16).

Children of CHARLES REED and SARAH HALTERMAN are:

135. i. LEWIS M.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. December 18, 1874, Pocahontas, Iowa; d. Aft. 1940.
- ii. MARGARET E. REED, b. Abt. 1877.
136. iii. ANDREW JACKSON "TOBE" REED, b. February 22, 1879, Iowa near Indianola; d. 1949, Iowa Falls, Hardin, IA, age 70.
- iv. WILLIAM E. REED, b. October 16, 1882, Iowa; d. Aft. 1918; m. EFFIE.
- v. HARRY REED, b. September 1884.
- vi. CURT REED, b. January 14, 1889, Iowa; d. 1945, Iowa, interred Van Wert Cemetery Van Wert Decatur County Iowa.
- vii. EMMA M. REED, b. April 1894, Iowa.

**80.** WESLEY<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1847 in Jackson, Ohio. He married LORETTA A.. She was born Abt. 1861 in Missouri.

Notes for WESLEY REED:

1880 census, Lost River, Lake, Oregon: Wesley (33) and Loretta A. (19) Reed with daughters Latta L. (2) and Melissa O. (8m). Wesley was a servant - farm laborer.

Children of WESLEY REED and LORETTA A. are:

- i. LATTAL.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. MELISSA O. REED, b. November 1879.

**81.** ALMEDA<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1862 in Mills Co, Iowa, and died November 15, 1919 in Craig, NE. She married GEORGE CARL HUBBLE June 29, 1879 in Mills Co, Iowa. He was born September 1857, and died Aft. 1900 in prob. Iowa, interred Waubonsie Cemetery.

Notes for ALMEDA REED:

1880 census, Fremont, Sidney Co, IA: George (29) and Almeda (18) Hubble with mother-in-law Rachel Reed (53) and boarder James Atkinson (67). George was a farmer.

1900 census, Lyons, Mills Co, IA: George (42) and Almeda (38) Hubbell with 10 children and mother-in-law Rachel Reed (75). George was a farmer, and they had been married 21 years with 10 children, all living.

1910 census, Lyons, Mills, Iowa: George C. (52) and Almeda (48) Hubbell with children Burnie M. (22), Elmer (19), Alice (17), Thomas (16), Ira (14), Aldie (12), Lenore (10), Evert (8), and Ora (6). They had been married 30 years and had 12 children, all living. George was a farmer.

Children of ALMEDA REED and GEORGE HUBBLE are:

137. i. HUGH A.<sup>6</sup> HUBBLE, b. August 1880, Sidney Twp, Fremont, Iowa.
- ii. ARVILLA HUBBLE, b. August 1885.
138. iii. WALTER V. HUBBLE, b. February 01, 1887, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa; d. 1960.
- iv. VERNIE HUBBLE, b. October 1887.
- v. ELMER GEORGE HUBBLE, b. August 07, 1889, Glenwood, Iowa; d. July 1973, Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska<sup>126</sup>; m. PEARL C.; b. Abt. 1895.
- vi. ALICE L. HUBBLE, b. August 1891.
- vii. THOMAS W. HUBBLE, b. August 10, 1894, Iowa; d. Aft. 1920; m. ROSE R.; b. Abt. 1898, Nebraska.
- viii. IRA HUBBLE, b. 1895, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930; m. ROSE; b. Abt. 1899.
- ix. GOLDIE M. HUBBLE, b. February 1897.
- x. LENORA HUBBLE, b. August 1899.

**82.** KEITH H.<sup>5</sup> HILL (*EFFALINE*<sup>4</sup> *REED*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1846 in Jackson, Ohio, and died November 1925 in Jackson, Ohio. He married SARAH J. 1865 in Ohio. She was born March 1852 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for KEITH H. HILL:

1870 census, Jackson PO, Liberty, Jackson, OH: Keith (23) and Sarah (20) Hill with children Jancy (4) and William (4m). Keith was a farmer with property valued at \$150 and \$200. 1880

census, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio: Keith (33) and Sarah (27) Hill with children Nancy (13), William (11), Pearly (6). Also a boarder, Patrick Rice (26). Keith was a day laborer.

1900 census, Coal, Jackson, Ohio: Keith (54) and Sarah J. (48) Hill with daughter, Georgie E. (11). They had been married 35 years and had 4 children with 3 living. Keith was a coal miner.

1910 census, Coal, Jackson, Ohio: Keith (64) and Sarah J. (62) Hill with grandson, Gomer Hill (9). They had been married 42 years and had 5 children with 4 living. Keith was a coal miner.

1920 census, Jackson Ward 2, Jackson, Ohio: Keith (73) and Sarah J. (68) Hill with grandson, Gomer Hill (19). Keith was a Night Watchman, Bit Factory; Gomer was a laborer.

Keith Hill was baptized a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on 30 July 1896 by J. L. Goodrich. He was ordained a priest on 14 February 1897 by G. T. Griffiths. He attended the Byer, Ohio Branch.

Children of KEITH HILL and SARAH J. are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> HILL, b. Abt. 1866, Jackson, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM HILL, b. January 1870, Jackson, Ohio.
139. iii. PEARLY L. HILL, b. August 1874, Jackson, Ohio.

iv. GEORGIE E. HILL, b. March 1889.

**83.** NATHANIEL H.<sup>5</sup> HILL (*EFFALINE*<sup>4</sup> *REED*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1847 in Beaver, Ohio, and died May 07, 1930 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, interred Wellston, OH<sup>127</sup>. He married CORNELIA VIRGINIA PHILLIPS Abt. 1867 in Jackson, Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JULIA KLIN. She was born August 09, 1850 in Jackson, OH, and died July 03, 1918 in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, interred Ridgewood Cemetery.

Notes for NATHANIEL H. HILL: Nathan's death certificate shows he was injured at work

1870 census, Lick, Jackson, Ohio: Nathan (21) and Cornelia (19) Hill with Jefferson Hill (20). Nathan's and Jefferson's occupation was listed as "works in coal mine."

1910 census, Jackson-Wellston Pike, Coal, Jackson, Ohio: Nathan (62) and Cornelia (59) Hill with Hurshel (20) and Frank (23). They had been married 32 years and had 9 children with 5 living. Nathan and Hurshel's occupation was engineer, Coal Mine; Frank was a laborer, odd jobs.

1920 census, Indiana Ave., Wellston Ward 4, Jackson, Ohio: Nathan Hill (71) with daughter, Margaret Pfiziemer (32), granddaughter, Dorothy Oconner (18) and son, Hurshel Hill (28). Nathan was a Stationary Engineer, Machine Shop; Dorothy was a roller, Cigar Factory, and Hurshel was a Fireman, Stove Factory.

Children of NATHANIEL HILL and CORNELIA PHILLIPS are:

140. i. FRANK C.<sup>6</sup> HILL, b. April 02, 1887, Jackson, OH; d. Aft. 1942.  
ii. HERSHEL HOMER HILL, b. October 11, 1890, Jackson, OH<sup>128</sup>; d. March 09, 1958, Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio<sup>129</sup>; m. ARRELDA.

Notes for HERSHEL HOMER HILL:

1930 census, Park Ave., Columbus, Franklin, Ohio: Hershel Hill (40) and his father Nathan (82) lived with John and Mary Schwenker. Hershel was a railroad engineer.

1940 census, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio: Hershel Hill (49) was a lodger with Frances Baird (61). Hershel was divorced and his occupation was Stationary Engineer. This record shows his highest grade completed was 7th grade in elementary school.

141. iii. MARGARET HILL, b. Abt. 1888, Jackson, OH.

**84.** JOHN A.<sup>5</sup> REED (*SAMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1877 in Liberty, Ross, Ohio<sup>130</sup>, and died Aft. 1940. He married MARGARET MOATS Abt. 1901, daughter of NELSON MOATS and SUSAN OGDEN. She was born October 06, 1879 in Liberty, Ross, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for JOHN A. REED:

1910 census, Liberty, Ross, Ohio: John A. (33) and Margaret (28) Reed with children John Jr. (6), Viola (2), and Alva (0 m). John was a farm laborer.

1920 census, Jackson Ward 2, Jackson, Ohio: John (42) and Margaret (41) Reed with children Alva (10), James (4), and twins Evert and Ernest (11m). John's occupation was \_\_\_ stationary.  
1940 census, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio: John (66) and Margaret (64) Reed with sons Evert (21) and Ernest (21). No occupation for John; the sons were farm laborers. This record shows John's education was 5th grade.

Children of JOHN REED and MARGARET MOATS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> REED, JR., b. Abt. 1904.
- ii. VIOLA REED, b. Abt. 1908.
- iii. ALVA REED, b. April 14, 1910, Jackson, Ohio; d. April 26, 1996, Jackson, Ohio, age 86<sup>131</sup>; m. BONNIE.
- iv. JAMES REED, b. Abt. 1916.
- v. ERNEST REED, b. February 02, 1919, Jackson, Ohio; d. Aft. 1940.
- vi. EVERT WILSON REED, b. February 02, 1919, Jackson, Ohio; d. September 30, 2006, West Liberty, Logan, Ohio, age 87<sup>132</sup>; m. MABEL OSBORNE, December 11, 1942.

**85.** NEWTON JASPER<sup>5</sup> REED (*SAMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1879 in Jackson Co, Ohio, and died June 15, 1965 in Waterloo, Lawrence, Ohio<sup>133</sup>. He married MERTA M. "MYRTIE" 1896 in Ohio. She was born April 1877 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for NEWTON JASPER REED:

1900 census, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio: Newton (22) and Merta M. (23) Reed [indexed as Reese] with daughter Minnie (1) and a boarder, Wm C. Hyatt (77). They had been married 4 years and she had 2 children with 1 living. Newton was a farm laborer.

1910 census, Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio: Newton (32) and Myrtle (33) Reed with children Minnie (11) and Roy (8). Also Newton's mother, Elizabeth Reed (67). This record shows Elizabeth had 8 children with 6 living. Newton was a farmer.

1920 census, Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio: Newton (41) and Myrtie (42) Reed with children Minnie (20), Roy (17), and Audra (7). Newton was a farmer.

1930 census, Symmes, Lawrence, Ohio: Neut (52) and Myrtie (52) Reed with children Audra (18) and Maxine (8).

Children of NEWTON REED and MERTA "MYRTIE" are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>6</sup> REED, b. March 1899, Jackson Co, OH.
- ii. ROY REED, b. 1902.
- iii. AUDRA REED, b. 1912.

**86.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> REED (*SIMON*<sup>4</sup>, *ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1837 in Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>134</sup>, and died August 22, 1882 in Jackson Co, OH, interred Tripp Cemetery<sup>134</sup>. She married JOHN W. ATWOOD August 04, 1861 in Ohio. He was born 1828 in Virginia, and died September 10, 1884 in Ohio, interred Tripp Cemetery, Hamden, OH.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" REED:

1870 census, Allensville, Richland, Vinton Co, OH: John W. Atwood (42), wife Mary (31), and children Eva M. (8), Louis A. (7), Elizabeth C. (4), A\_\_ (3), and Harry A. (1). John was a farmer with property valued at \$1600 and \$500.

1880 census, Richland, Vinton Co, OH: John (51) and Mary (42) Atwood with children Eva M. (18), Lewis A. (16), Elizabeth C. (14), Ara (13), Anthony (11), Mary A. (6), William A. (4), Hollis A. (2), and Simon A. (4m). John was a farmer.

Children of MARY REED and JOHN ATWOOD are:

- i. EVA M.<sup>6</sup> ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. LOUIS ALEXANDER ATWOOD, b. May 28, 1863, Vinton Co, OH; d. May 17, 1886, Vinton Co, OH.
- iii. ELIZABETH C. ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1866.
- iv. ARA ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1867.
142. v. HARVEY ANTHONY ATWOOD, b. April 08, 1869, Vinton Co, OH; d. January 22, 1927, Montgomery, Ohio, interred Shiloh Cemetery, Vinton, OH.
- vi. MARY A. ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1874.
143. vii. WILLIAM ALLEN ATWOOD, b. October 14, 1875, Richland, Vinton Co, OH; d. 1955, Ohio, interred Shiloh Cemetery.
- viii. HOLLIS A. ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1878.
- ix. SIMON A. ATWOOD, b. January 08, 1880, Richland, Vinton, Ohio.

**87.** ADELIA<sup>5</sup> REED (*SIMON*<sup>4</sup>, *ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1840 in Vinton Co, Ohio, and died March 27, 1916 in Jackson Township, Vinton, Ohio<sup>135</sup>. She married EPHRAIM HUNTER Abt. 1869 in Ohio. He was born July 1837 in Ohio, and died 1912.

Notes for ADELIA REED:

1880 census, Harrison, Vinton, Ohio: Ephraim (42) and Adelia (40) Hunter with children Benjamin (10) and Charles (8).

1900 census, Harrison, Vinton, Ohio: Ephraim (62) and Adelia (60) Hunter with children Benjamin L. (30) and Sarah E. (15). They had been married 31 years and had 3 children, all living. Ephraim was a farmer and Benjamin was a Lumber dealer.

Children of ADELIA REED and EPHRAIM HUNTER are:

144. i. BENJAMIN LANE<sup>6</sup> HUNTER, b. January 1870, Vinton Co, OH; d. September 15, 1941, Trumbull, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES HUNTER, b. Abt. 1872.
145. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH CORNELIA "NELLIE" HUNTER, b. March 1885; d. 1957.

**88.** ISOM "ISHAH" COLVIN<sup>5</sup> REED (*SIMON*<sup>4</sup>, *ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1841 in Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>136</sup>, and died March 05, 1919 in Hamden, Vinton Co, OH, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.<sup>137</sup>. He married JULIA CHARLOTTE HUDSON October 28, 1869 in Richland Twp, Vinton Co, OH by Squire

Kelch<sup>138</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL B. HUDSON. She was born November 1846 in Ohio, and died February 1923 in Ohio age 77, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.<sup>139</sup>

Notes for ISOM "ISHAH" COLVIN REED:

1870 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Isom (28) and Julia (23) Reed lived next door to his mother on one side and John Scantlin (25) on the other. This shows the couple were married in October.

1900 census, Dist. 62, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Isom Reed (58), wife Julia (53), and children Effie O. (28), Mary F. (25), Walker B. (23), Samuel H. (18), Frank (12). Isom was a farmer, Effie was a dressmaker, and Mary was a school teacher. The younger sons were listed as farm laborers. This record verifies the month and year of birth for each person, and it shows Isom had been married 31 years. They had 9 children, 7 of whom were living. Julia's obituary was published 14 Feb 1923 in the Republican Tribune.

Children of ISOM REED and JULIA HUDSON are:

- i. EFFIE OLIVE<sup>6</sup> REED, b. June 24, 1871, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. November 02, 1961, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH, Interred Hamden Cemetery.
- ii. CHARLES MILTON REED, b. March 24, 1873, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>139</sup>; d. February 06, 1962, OH, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.

Notes for CHARLES MILTON REED: Charles' family worshipped at the Winters Methodist Church, which was built in 1876. He was a member of the Washington Grange, founded 1905.

1920 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Charles M. Reed (46) was a farmer. He was head of the household that included his mother, Julia C. (73) and his siblings Effie O. (48) and Sam H. (37), a laborer teamster.

- iii. MARY FRANCES REED<sup>140</sup>, b. January 05, 1875, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. October 20, 1965, Rodgers Nursing Home, Wellston, OH age 84, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.

Notes for MARY FRANCES REED: Mary graduated from Ohio University in 1920 with a degree in elementary education.

146. iv. WALKER BAKER REED, b. October 20, 1876, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. October 20, 1924, Prob. Idaho, interred Star, Ada Co, Idaho.
147. v. BERTHA IRENE REED, b. September 13, 1878, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH at Reed Hill Farm homestead; d. April 04, 1968, Ohio, interred Wheelersburg, Scioto Co, OH.
- vi. SAMUEL HUDSON REED, b. April 22, 1882, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>141</sup>; d. February 28, 1966, Prob. Oh, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.

Notes for SAMUEL HUDSON REED: Samuel registered for the draft in 1918. He was a farmer living in Wellston, Jackson Co, OH.

- vii. FRANK SPURGEON REED, b. May 09, 1888, Hamden, Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH; d. Prob. Oh, interred Hamden Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH next to his parents; m. GERTRUDE E. LAW, September 18, 1913, Jackson, OH; b. Abt. 1896, Ohio; d. May 06, 1921, ?, interred Lively Lot, Byer Cemetery.

Notes for FRANK SPURGEON REED: When Frank registered for the draft in 1918, he lived in Jackson Co, OH and worked for the B.Y.O. railroad as a trackman. 1920 census, Washington, Jackson Co, OH: Frank S. (31) and Gertrude E. (24) Reed. They rented a home and he worked for the railroad as a laborer.

**89.** JACOB HARRISON<sup>5</sup> REED (*AMAZIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1859 in Ross Co, OH, and died 1935 in Athens, OH. He married IDA MAY ARGABRIGHT Abt. 1882 in Prob. Ohio. She was born December 1860 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for JACOB HARRISON REED:

1880 census, Union, Ross Co, OH: Jacob H. Reed (21) lived at home with his parents and siblings.

1900 census, Chillicothe Ward 6, Ross Co, OH: Jacob H. Reed (41), wife Ida (39), and children Lillian (16), Earle (13), Harry (11), Charlie (9), and Robert (7). Jacob was a Carpenter \_\_\_ Shop and Ida was listed as Dressmaker. The three older children were "at school." The birth months for this family are from the 1900 census as is the approximate marriage year.

1910 census, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH: Jacob (52) and Iva M. (49) Reed with sons Alfred E. (23), Jacob H. (21), and Robert C. (17). Jacob was a carpenter contractor.

1920 census, Toledo Ward 4, Lucas Co, OH: Jacob H. (61) and Ida May (59) Reed with sons Jacob H. Jr. (30) and Robert (27). Jacob, Jr's wife Norma K. (27) and Robert's wife Fay (25) were also listed. Jacob was a Mill carpenter, while Jacob Jr. was a Trucking Business Proprietor. Robert was an Express Co. Clerk and his wife was a dry goods clerk.

1930 census, Curran Dr., Athens, Athens Co, OH: Jacob H. (72) and Ida M. (69) Reed. They owned a home valued at \$2500. He had no occupation and she did laundry, at home.

Children of JACOB REED and IDA ARGABRIGHT are:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>6</sup> REED, b. August 1883, Ohio.
148. ii. ALFRED EARL REED, b. November 16, 1886, Good Hope, Ohio; d. February 09, 1961, San Diego, California.
149. iii. JACOB HARRY REED, b. 1890, OH; d. Aft. 1930.
- iv. CHARLES REED, b. April 1891, Ohio.
- v. ROBERT C. REED, b. March 1893, Ohio; d. Aft. 1920; m. FAY; b. Abt. 1893, Ohio; d. Aft. 1920.

**90.** SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>5</sup> REED (*AMAZIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1866 in Jefferson Twp, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 1951 in Prob. Ross, OH, interred Londonderry Cemetery, Ross Co, OH. She married JAMES ALBERT BOBLET November 27, 1884 in Ross, Ohio<sup>142</sup>, son of ABRAHAM BOBLET and ELIZABETH BROOKS. He was born

August 21, 1860 in Vigo, Ohio, and died February 02, 1935 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, interred Londonderry Cemetery, Ross Co, OH<sup>143</sup>.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REED:

1900 census, Liberty, Ross Co, OH: James A. (39) and Sarah E. (34) Boblet with son James A. (12). This shows they had been married 15 years; she had 5 children with 1 living. His occupation was merchant, general store. James, Jr. was a salesman. Also listed was Clara Bates (6) and Willie Baits (1) shown as a daughter and son - it is presumed they were adopted.

1910 census, Columbus Ward 2, Franklin, Ohio: James A (48) and Sarah E. (32) Boblet with Oliveta (8). They had been married 25 years and she had 6 children with 2 living. James was a railroad laborer.

1920 census (9 Jan), Columbus Ward 5, Franklin, Ohio: James A. (55) and Sarah E. (49) Boblet with granddaughters Elizabeth (13) and Genevieve (11). He was a railroad company clerk.

1930 census, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio: James A. (68) and Sara E. (55) Bobblet. They owned a home worth \$6000. He was a railroad office clerk.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT BOBLET: His death certificate shows a birth date of 21 Aug 1862. Census records are inconsistent.

Children of SARAH REED and JAMES BOBLET are:

150. i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>6</sup> BOBLET, JR., b. September 08, 1887, Vigo, Ross, Ohio; d. February 11, 1959, Butte, California.
- ii. OLIVETA BOBLET, b. Abt. 1902.

**91.** EMILY CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED (*AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1868 in Londonderry or Richmondale, Ross Co, OH, and died October 11, 1940 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio. She married FRANK G. HESS October 04, 1888 in Lima, Ross Co, OH. He was born March 19, 1866 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH<sup>144</sup>, and died July 14, 1925 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio<sup>144</sup>.

Notes for FRANK G. HESS:

1900 census, Chillicothe Ward 5, Scioto Twp, Ross Co, OH: Frank G. Hess (34), wife Emily C. (31), and children Susie F. (10), Helen C. (5), and Olin J. (2). Frank's occupation was Blacksmith R.R. They had been married 11 years with 4 children, 3 of whom were living.

1910 census, Bowling Green Ward 2, Wood Co, OH on South Morris St: Frank G. Hess (44), wife Emma C. (42), and children Susie F. (20), Helen C. (15), and Olin J. (12). Frank was a Factory Blacksmith and Susie was a Public School Teacher. They had been married 21 years with 4 children, 3 of whom were still living.

Children of EMILY REED and FRANK HESS are:

151. i. SUSAN FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HESS, b. October 03, 1890, Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; d. May 1962, Euclid, Ohio.
- ii. BABY HESS, b. Abt. 1892, Ohio; d. Bef. 1900.
- iii. HELEN C. HESS, b. March 1895; d. January 05, 1994, Michigan; m. NED S. REED.



152. iv. OLIN JAY HESS, b. September 22, 1897, Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH; d. October 24, 1947, Steubenville, Ohio.

**92.** AMAZIAH HUGH<sup>5</sup> REED (*AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1873 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1913. He married ANNA Abt. 1897. She was born January 1877 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in prob. Laramie, WY.

Notes for AMAZIAH HUGH REED:

1900 census, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY: A.H. (27) and Anna (23) Reed with son David L. (2), and father Amosie Reed (67), a widower. A.H. was a teamster and his father was a farmer.

There was also a male boarder.

1910 census (June), Fort D.A. Russell, Laramie Co, WY: Amaziah H. Reed (39) was listed as a Packer, Q.M., Dept. on a US Military Reservation.

1920 census - not found

1930 census - not yet found

The Washington State Death Index (Ancestry.com) shows Amaziah H. Reed, age 82, died on 26 Aug 1953 in Yakima, WA.

Child of AMAZIAH REED and ANNA is:

i. DAVID L.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. January 1898.

**93.** REBECCA A.<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (*WILLIAM J.<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET "PEGGY"<sup>3</sup> REED, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852, and died 1885. She married JAMES DAWSON. He was born Abt. 1839, and died 1875.

Child of REBECCA BOWERS and JAMES DAWSON is:

i. JACOB HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> DAWSON, b. Abt. 1873; d. 1947; m. LILLIE VANSKOY; b. 1879; d. 1922.

**94.** JOHN RECORD<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (*MICHAEL DOWNEY<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET "PEGGY"<sup>3</sup> REED, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1865 in Schooleys, Ross Co, OH<sup>145</sup>, and died August 02, 1935 in Franklin Twp, OH<sup>145</sup>. He married MARY ALICE TOMLINSON 1887 in Prob. Ross Co, OH. She was born December 04, 1866 in Higby, Ross Co, OH, and died February 06, 1955 in Columbus, OH.

Notes for JOHN RECORD BOWERS:

1900 census, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: John (35) and Alice (33) Bowers with children John Jr. (11), Grace (9), William (7), Clarence (5), Earl (3), Muriel (3), and Herbert (1). John was a farmer, and they had been married 12 years with 7 children, all still living.

1910 census, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: John (43) and Mary A. (43) Bowers with children Grace (19), William P. (17), Clarence J. (14), Muriel (12), Earl (12), Herbert (10), Blanche (8), Dorothy (6), Norma (3), and Harry (1y 4m). John, William, and Clarence were farm laborers, "works

out." This shows they had been married 22 years and had 11 children, all of whom were still living.

1920 census, Franklin, Ross Co, OH: John R. (55), and Mary E. (53) Bowers with children Earl (22), Muriel (22), Mary B. (18), Dorothy S. (15), Norma M. (13), and Harry E. (11). John was a farm manager. All were born in Ohio.

1930 census - not yet found

Children of JOHN BOWERS and MARY TOMLINSON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. July 1888, Ohio.
- ii. GRACE BOWERS, b. June 1890.
- iii. WILLIAM P. BOWERS, b. November 1892.
- iv. CLARENCE J. BOWERS, b. April 1895.
- v. EARL BOWERS, b. May 1897.
- vi. MURIEL BOWERS, b. May 1897.
- vii. HERBERT BOWERS, b. December 1899.
- viii. MARY BLANCHE BOWERS, b. Abt. 1902.
- ix. DOROTHY S. BOWERS, b. Abt. 1904.
- x. NORMA M. BOWERS, b. Abt. 1906.
- xi. HARRY E. BOWERS, b. Abt. 1908.

**95.** IDA MAY<sup>5</sup> REED (*HENRY S.*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1856 in prob. Kentucky, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in CA, interred Fresno, CA. She married (1) GEORGE GRAHAM Abt. 1874. He was born Abt. 1846 in OH, and died Aft. 1880. She married (2) BENJAMIN "BEN" PEERY Abt. 1899 in Kansas. He was born November 11, 1845 in Indiana, and died December 21, 1908 in KS, interred Leanna Cemetery, KS.

Notes for IDA MAY REED:

1870 census, Clinton, Vinton Co, OH: Ida Reed (14) lived with her uncle Enos Reed (24) and his family.

1880 census, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH: George (34) and Ida M. (25) Graham with son George (4). A servant named Augusta Henon (45) was also listed. George worked for the railroad as a baggage master.

1900 census, Humboldt, Allen, Kansas: Benjamin (54) and Ida M. (44) Peery [indexed as Perry] with his daughter Mary (17).

1910 census, Township 4, Fresno, California: Ida M. Peery (54) [indexed as Pury] lived with her step-daughter Mary Peery Fever (27) and her husband Morris Fever (28). Ida is listed as "step-mother-in-law." Morris & Mary had been married 2 years and had no children. He was a farmer.

Note that Ben Peery appears with her in the 1901 Reed Reunion picture in Kansas.

Child of IDA REED and GEORGE GRAHAM is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> GRAHAM, b. January 09, 1875, Ohio; d. September 22, 1898, CA, interred Leanna Cemetery, KS.

Notes for GEORGE GRAHAM: George was with Company D., 51st Iowa Vol. Infantry, and he served in the Spanish American War. He died of Measles in a camp in California.

**96.** ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED (AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1857 in Crittenden Co, KY near Marion<sup>146</sup>, and died December 01, 1938 in Los Angeles, California<sup>147</sup>. She married HENRY A. RICHARDSON July 29, 1880 in Neosho Co, KS<sup>148</sup>, son of MAXON RICHARDSON and ELIZA J.. He was born February 18, 1859 in Ripley County, Indiana, and died July 06, 1939 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for ALICE CATHERINE REED:

1880 census, Neosho Co, KS: Alice Reed was a teacher. Henry was single farmer living in Pleasant Valley, Pawnee, KS.

1900 census, Elsmore, Allen Co, KS: Henry A. Richardson (41), Alice C. Richardson (42), and their children Blanche E. (16), Edith (12), Nellie (7), Flora (4), Homer H. (10 mos). Henry was listed as an Egg and Poultry Shipper. Living with them were Henry's parents A. Maxon Richardson (61) and Eliza J. Richardson (60). Next door to the Courtney family was Alice's sister Flora E. (Reed) Courtney and her family.

1910 census, Carlyle, Allen Co, KS: Henry A. (51) and Alice C. (52) Richerson with children Nellie B. (16), Flora F. (14), and Homer H. (11). Henry was a farmer.

1920 census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: Henry A. (60) and Alice C. (62) Richardson with their daughter Flora F. (24). Henry was a hardware salesman and Flora was a telephone cashier.

1930 census, Los Angeles, CA: Henry A. (71) and Alice C. (72) Richardson with daughter Flora F. (34). Henry was proprietor of a confectionary store and Flora was a credit manager for the telephone company.

Notes for HENRY A. RICHARDSON: *History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas* (pp. 375-376), transcribed by Carolyn Ward from *History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas*, Edited and Compiled by L. Wallace Duncan and Chas. F. Scott. Iola Registers, Printers and Binders, Iola, Kan.: 1901

HENRY A. RICHARDSON was born in Ripley county, Indiana, February 18, 1859, and was the eldest of the six children of M. A. and Eliza Richardson. His father was born in Onondaga county, New York, March 12, 1835. The grandfather, Asa Richardson, also a native of the Empire state, married Barbara Babcock, and died in 1870, at the age of sixty-five years. His wife passed away at the age of thirty-five years.

M. A. Richardson, the father of our subject, became a resident of Indiana during his boyhood, and there resided until his removal to Kansas. In the meantime he married Miss Eliza Wylie, a native of Ohio, the wedding being celebrated in 1858. Feeling that his duty was to his country at the time of the Civil war, he enlisted on the 12th of August, 1862, as a member of Company A. Eighty-third Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, serving for three years, in which time he participated in the battles of Arkansas Post, Helena Arkansas, Chickaniauga, Grand Gulf, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, both charges of Vicksburg, the battle of Jackson Mississippi, and many smaller engagements, displaying his bravery and valor on many

occasions. After the stars and stripes were planted in the capital of the Confederacy he received an honorable discharge, August 27, 1865, and returned to his Indiana home. In 1872 he came to Allen county, Kansas, settling on a farm, and both he and his wife are now residents of Savonburg. He is still a vigorous and energetic man and assists his son Henry in the conduct of his business. This worthy couple are people of the highest respectability and have reared a creditable family of six children, namely: Henry A.; Mary, wife of William H. Allen, of Colorado; Lida, wife of William Pullum, of Argentine, Kansas; Lucy, wife of C. H. King, of Bloomington, Ill.; V. B., of Colorado; and Josie, wife of N. W. Mills, of Kansas.

Henry A. Richardson spent the first fourteen years of his life in Indiana and then came with his parents to Allen county, living near the south line in Cottage Grove township. His boyhood days were spent in the work of the farm or in attendance at the district schools, He was married August 5, 1880, to Alice C. Reed, a native of Kentucky, who came to Kansas with her parents in 1870. Mr. Richardson then purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he owned and operated until 1886, when he sold out and became identified with commercial interests in Leanna, dealing in all kinds of produce there until 1895, when he removed to Chanute. A year later he took up his abode in Savonburg, and for eight months conducted the City Hotel, but later bought a business property, and has since engaged in dealing in produce with excellent success, his business now amounting to from fifteen to twenty thousand dollars annually. He has always paid the highest market price for produce and ships in car loads to the city markets. He has won the confidence of all with whom he has thus come in contact, by reason of his honorable business methods.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Richardson have been born six children: Ada, now the wife of August Schwardt, a lumber merchant of Savonburg; Blanche, Edith, Nellie, Flora and Homer, all of whom are still with their parents. Since casting his first presidential vote Mr. Richardson has been a stalwart Republican, and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have called him to office, so that he is now serving for the third term as constable of his township. He is a member of Savonburg Camp. No. 1271, M. W. A., and is prominent in business, social and political circles.

Children of ALICE REED and HENRY RICHARDSON are:

153. i. ADA ENOLA<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON, b. May 30, 1881, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. December 26, 1961.
154. ii. CORA BLANCHE RICHARDSON, b. November 17, 1883, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS; d. 1965, Prob. Iola, KS.
155. iii. EDITH M. RICHARDSON, b. May 27, 1887, Kansas; d. October 07, 1971, Los Angeles, California.
156. iv. NELLIE BERNICE RICHARDSON, b. June 15, 1893, Neosho Co, KS on a farm near Leanna; d. Aft. May 1957.
  - v. FLORA FERN RICHARDSON, b. May 20, 1895, Kansas<sup>149</sup>; d. July 30, 1953, Ventura, CA<sup>149</sup>.
157. vi. HOMER H. RICHARDSON, b. July 23, 1897, Kansas; d. July 05, 1947, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

**97.** CARRIE EUNICE<sup>5</sup> REED (AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1860 in Crittenden Co, Kentucky near Marion, and died July 26, 1935 in Savonburg, Allen Co, Kansas, buried in Leanna Cemetery<sup>150</sup>. She married (1) C.FRANK HAYMAKER June 04, 1882 in Big Creek, Neosho Co, Kansas<sup>151</sup>, son of ALLEN HAYMAKER and ELIZA MEAD. He was born November 14, 1860 in Fairview Twp, Jones Co, Iowa, and died January 25, 1917 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico age 56, interred Mountain View Cemetery. She married (2) FRANCIS "FRANK" LYNN Abt. 1911 in prob. California. He was born 1857 in PA?, and died October 28, 1930 in Thurston Co, WA at age 72.

Notes for CARRIE EUNICE REED: In 1870, at the age of 10, Carrie Reed traveled with her parents and 4 siblings from Kentucky to a farm in Neosho Co, Kansas. The census shows that the Reed and Haymaker families lived one door down from each other in Leanna, KS. At the age of 21, she married her neighbor and schoolmate Frank Haymaker. Nothing is known about their married lives except that they had 3 children. Carrie, Frank and the children were living in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS in 1900, and the census indicates that she was a "landlady." The copy of her Divorce Decree indicates that Frank deserted the family in 1906. By summer, 1907 Carrie was living in Los Angeles, CA with Harry, age 15. She took him back to Kansas in the fall, and began divorce procedures on 7 Oct 1907, through her attorney Chris Ritter, waiving a jury trial. Carrie appeared in court on 14 Dec 1907 for the trial. Frank did not appear, and the divorce was granted. Carrie retained custody of her minor son, Harry, and she retained title to her property of 82 acres of land. She was back in Los Angeles by 25 Feb 1908, when she sent him a post card from the Hotel Lankershim. Her eldest son, Roy, was already married and living in Los Angeles by the time she moved there, but he is never mentioned in the numerous post cards that Carrie sent to Harry. In July 1908, Carrie took the train to Salt Lake City, probably because she suffered from rheumatism and hoped the weather would help. She arrived on 8 July, and wrote to her son, "If I get better of this rheumatism I think I will like it here." The next week, she wrote, "The weather is nice here and I don't freeze like I did in L.A. so am in hopes my rheumatism will get better in time." In September, Carrie was feeling better and she wrote to Harry about a visit to the Mormon Tabernacle to hear the organ recital. She was very impressed with the building and remarked that it had been finished when she was 7 years old. Carrie seems to have remained in Salt Lake City until after Christmas, 1908. She returned in Oakland, CA on 19 Jan 1909. My mother believes that Carrie ran a rooming house in Oakland California, but I have not yet found evidence to prove that fact.

There is evidence in Harry's post card collection (now in possession of ML Cook) that Carrie, and probably her 2nd husband Frank Lynn, visited Kansas in 1910, perhaps on their honeymoon. She was in Coffeyville, KS on May 10 and she indicated her intention to be in Iola to visit Harry in a few days. Carrie was back in Oakland, California by 4 Nov 1910 when she sent him a post card chiding him for not yet writing. She signed many of her postcards with the words, "love and kisses, Mama." Her final post card from Oakland was dated 21 Feb 1912. By 1920, Carrie and Frank Lynn were living on 19th Street in Oakland, California (US Census 1920, T625, Roll 89, p. 102). Frank was listed as an insurance solicitor. Carrie sent two post cards to her son in 1921, and they indicate she was living in Alameda, California. In April 1930, Frank and Carrie were living in Olympia, WA with Winnie and Cor Post and their children. After Frank died, he was cremated in Tacoma, WA. Carrie went back to Kansas to live with family members. She

had 11 grandchildren. She died of a heart attack is buried in the family plot at Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS. The name on her tombstone is "Carrie Reed Lynn."

Notes for C.FRANK HAYMAKER: Frank moved with his family from Iowa to Kansas when he was about 9 years old. He married the daughter of Aaron W. Reed, who lived one house down from his family. They were probably classmates in school. On 13 August 1900, Frank Haymaker, Carrie Haymaker, F.L. Haymaker, and May Haymaker sold One Square Acre of land in Neosho Co, Kansas to Josiah (?) School District 79 for a sum of \$25.00. It is not known why they moved in about 1899 to Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS. Frank deserted his wife in 1906 (source: Divorce Decree), and eventually went to New Mexico where he raised horses and farmed. He lived in Cambray, New Mexico. His son Harry visited him once in New Mexico, according to Harry's daughter. His burial was handled by J.A. Mahoney Funeral Home and Wheelers Mortuary. Information obtained by Gerald Reed in 1962 from the Deming, NM Chamber of Commerce shows burial in Mountain View Cemetery in Sunset Plot, Row 4, Lot 70. The online transcription of grave stones in Mountain View verifies his burial there.

1880 census, Big Creek, Neosho Co, KS: Frank was 19 and listed as a Farmer.

1900 census, Pittsburg (Ward 4), Crawford Co, Kansas, at 4098 N. Broadway St. The index lists them as Hoyber: Frank, Carrie, and children Roy, Winnie and Harry (listed as Harland). Frank's occupation was Land Lord and Carrie's occupation was Land Lady. Since they didn't have boarders, it's assumed they owned land or property.

Children of CARRIE REED and C.FRANK HAYMAKER are:

158. i. ROY ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> HAYMAKER, b. April 11, 1883, Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas; d. July 02, 1945, Everett-Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington, interred Everett-Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington.
159. ii. WINNIE MAY HAYMAKER, b. July 23, 1886, Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas; d. January 03, 1944, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery.
160. iii. HARRY HARLAN HAYMAKER, b. May 19, 1892, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS; d. October 05, 1969, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend.

**98.** PATRICK HENRY<sup>5</sup> REED (*AARON WATSON*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 10, 1862 in Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY<sup>152</sup>, and died February 10, 1948 in Renault, Monroe Co, IL, age 85y 2m, buried in Studt Cemetery, Renault, Monroe Co, IL.. He married (1) MARY ANDERSON Abt. 1905. She was born Abt. 1872 in Missouri, and died 1954. He married (2) ELLEN COLYEAR Abt. 1917. She was born Abt. 1870, and died Abt. 1920 in Claflin, Kansas.

Notes for PATRICK HENRY REED: The 1880 census shows him, age 17, living at home in Big Creek, Kansas with his parents.

1900 census: not yet found

1910 census, Tioga, Neosho Co, KS (T624\_451, p. 277a): Patrick (49), farmer on a general farm, Mary (39), Aaron L. (2), Everett W. Bright (25), hired man, and Opal Garret (15), hired girl.

1920 census, Claffin, Barton Co, Kansas: Patrick Reed (57) with son Aaron (12). Patrick was listed as a laborer and he was divorced.

1930 census, Claffin, Barton, Kansas: Patrick Reed (67) was shown as widowed and he lived alone. He worked at a news stand as a "news dealer."

When and why did he moved to Illinois?

Child of PATRICK REED and MARY ANDERSON is:

161. i. AARON LEON "PAT"<sup>6</sup> REED, b. October 30, 1907, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS; d. August 24, 1978, Rockport, Aransas Co, TX.

**99.** IDA MAY<sup>5</sup> REED (AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1867 in Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY, and died February 01, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas at the Masonic Home, age 86, interred Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co. KS. She married FLORENCE YOWELL SNODGRASS August 09, 1892 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS<sup>153</sup>, son of WILLIAM SNODGRASS and SARAH YOWELL. He was born February 15, 1862 in Bradfordsville, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1929 in Kansas near Leanna, interred Leanna Cemetery, KS.

Notes for FLORENCE YOWELL SNODGRASS:

1880 census, Walnut, Butler Co, KS, shows him farming and living at home with his parents and 10 siblings.

1900 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: Florence Snodgrass (35), Ida M, Snodgrass (33), and their children Leslie R. (6), and Jasper W. (5). Ida's mother, Mary B. [Patterson] Reed (64) was living with the family along with a servant, Cora Borstler (22). Cora was born Sept 1877 in Kansas. They lived next door to the Enos Reed family.

1910 census, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS: F.Y. Snodgrass (48), Ida (48), three sons, and Mary Reed (74), mother-in-law.

1920 census, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS: Florence Snodgrass (58), wife Ida (52), and son Herald (16). Under occupation, "none" was written in the blank.

In 1930, Ida lived with her son Harold in Allen Co, KS. She was buried on February 04, 1954, acc. to her obituary.

Children of IDA REED and FLORENCE SNODGRASS are:

162. i. LESLIE REED<sup>6</sup> SNODGRASS, b. October 03, 1893, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas; d. April 1963, Isabelle, Kansas.  
ii. JASPER WILLIAM SNODGRASS, b. May 01, 1895, Chanute, Kansas; d. January 1980, Denver, CO<sup>154</sup>; m. EMMA L. HARDENDORF; b. Abt. 1895; d. September 1979, Denver, Adams, CO<sup>154</sup>.

Notes for JASPER WILLIAM SNODGRASS:

1920 census, 2-wd, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS: Jasper Snodgrass (23), wife Emma (22), and niece Jene Hardendorf. Jasper was a laborer with Standard Oil. Next door

was John M. Hardendorf (62) and wife Jane (60). He was a laborer for a Drilling Manufacturer.

1930 census, Fairmont, Jefferson Co, CO: Jasper W. (33) and Emma L. (33) Snodgrass with niece Jean Hardendorf (12). Jasper was an auto plant laborer.

163. iii. HAROLD FRANCIS SNODGRASS, b. July 12, 1903, Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas; d. September 30, 2000, Emporia, Lyon, KS at his home, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Humboldt, KS.

**100.** FLORENCE ESTELLA "FLORA"<sup>5</sup> REED (*AARON WATSON*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1869 in Crittenden Co, Near Marion, KY, and died October 08, 1948 in KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS. She married OSCAR D. COURTNEY February 27, 1892 in Neosho Co, KS, son of JOHN COURTNEY and MARTHA. He was born February 19, 1869 in Orange Co, Indiana<sup>155</sup>, and died November 17, 1953 in Alma, Kansas at the home of his son Arthur, age 84.

Notes for FLORENCE ESTELLA "FLORA" REED: Shirley Coleman's 1996 letter to Mary H. West states that the Patterson Family Bible was in possession of Flora Reed, who married Mr. Courtney. An undated photograph shows them living in Savonburg, KS. The house in the background is Victorian and the date appears to be around 1910.

1880 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS

1900 census, Elsmore, Allen Co, KS: Oscar D. Courtney (31), Flora E. Courtney (29), and daughter Iona (1). Next door was the Henry Richardson family (Flora's sister Alice). Oscar's occupation was hardware salesman.

1910 census, Elsmore Twp, Allen Co, KS: O.D. Courtney (51), Flora (40), Fay (11), Arthur (8). Next door was V.B. Richardson (43) and wife Anna (40), Ellen (20), and Audrey (6). Oscar is buried at Leanna Cemetery, KS, 10 miles west & 1 mile south of Savonburg.

Children of FLORENCE REED and OSCAR COURTNEY are:

- i. EDITH FERN<sup>6</sup> COURTNEY, b. Abt. 1893; d. July 13, 1895.
- ii. IONA FAYE COURTNEY, b. November 1898, Kansas; d. 1918, Pittsburg, KS age 20, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Kansas.  
Notes for IONA FAYE COURTNEY: When Fay died, she was a student at the Pittsburg State Normal School. She died of pneumonia, following influenza.
- iii. ARTHUR DIO "ART" COURTNEY, b. April 23, 1901, Savonburg, Kansas<sup>156</sup>; d. September 07, 1977, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO, buried in Mount Hope Mausoleum, Topeka, KS<sup>156</sup>; m. (1) ZELLA P. SCOTT, June 04, 1927, Norton, Kansas; b. 1902, Kansas; d. 1962; m. (2) ETTA WENTZ, June 05, 1970, Topeka, KS<sup>157</sup>; b. Abt. 1905; d. Aft. 1977.

Notes for ARTHUR DIO "ART" COURTNEY: He taught a year of grade school at Scott City and Norton KS, after graduating in 1926 from Kansas University. Later he purchased a funeral and furniture business in Alma, KS in 1932. Art was a member of the Alma Masonic Lodge for more than 50 years, and was also a



member of the Loveland Mountain View United Presbyterian Church and the Loveland Rotary Club (Newspaper obituary). He died of a heart attack while working in his yard.

**101.** ESTELLA "ADELIA"<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD (*CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1850 in Hamden, OH<sup>158</sup>, and died September 04, 1882 in prob. Flora, IL. She married JOHN MONTGOMERY "GUM" DILL Abt. 1875, son of JOHN DILL and MARGARET STEVENS. He was born May 18, 1853 in Ohio, and died March 13, 1882 in Hamden, OH age 28 yr, 9 mo, 23 days.

Notes for ESTELLA "ADELIA" HAYWARD:

1880 census, Flora, Clay Co, IL: Estella (30) and her son Frederick (5) were living with her parents. She was divorced and no occupation was listed.

1880 census, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH: J.M. Dill (28) lived with his parents and was a dry goods merchant. This record indicates he was single.

Child of ESTELLA HAYWARD and JOHN DILL is:

164. i. FREDERICK HAYWARD "FRED"<sup>6</sup> DILL, b. March 26, 1876, Hamden, OH; d. November 19, 1949, Riverside, California.

**102.** LEONARD REED<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD (*CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1852 in Hamden, OH<sup>158</sup>, and died March 15, 1920 in Los Angeles, California, age 67<sup>159</sup>. He married (1) SARAH CAROLINE "CARRIE" HOWARD 1876 in Evansville, IN<sup>160</sup>. She was born February 08, 1856 in IN, and died May 13, 1918 in Clay Co, IL, age 62, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL<sup>161</sup>. He married (2) ROSA BELLE Abt. 1898 in Illinois. She was born November 1867 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1942 in prob. California.

Notes for LEONARD REED HAYWARD:

Leonard and Carrie were divorced around 1895.

1880 census, Flora, Clay Co, IL: Leonard Hayward (28), a retail grocer, and his wife Carrie (24). Also included were two children, Blanche (3) and Mabel (1). They lived next door to Amos D. Reed.

1900 census, Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co, IL: Leonard Y (47) and R. Belle (38) Hayward with her daughter Luila? H. Hephard (14), C. (17) and Leonard's sons Harry (15) and Leonard R. (8). Also listed was a female servant, \_ Younblood (18). This record shows they had been married 2 years and Belle had given birth to 1 child. Leonard was a lumber merchant. Note: Since his first wife was still living, it is assumed that Leonard and Carrie were divorced around 1896.

1910 census, Fresno Ward 1, Fresno, CA: Leonard (57) and Belle (48) Hayward were roomers and cousins to the head of household, George R. Taylor (56) and his wife Della (46). George's mother-in-law, Rachel Wilson (78) lived with the family along with a female servant, Emma Anderson (18). Under occupation, both men were listed as "own income." This shows Leonard and Belle had been married 18 years and she had one child.

1910 census (April 29), Loveland, Larimer Co, CO: Leonard R. (57) and Rosa B. (52) Hayward lived with his son Reed H. Hayward (27) and his wife Grace M. (30). Also listed was Leonard R. Reed (18), brother, Lelia D. Hibbard (26), step-sister, and Sarah Marshall (54), grandmother. A servant named Carrie Glantz (22) was listed. This record shows them married for 20 years and it shows she had 3 children with all still living.

1920 census (January 10), Oak St., South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA: Leonard (67) and R. Belle (58) Hayward. He was President of a Lumber Company.

1930 census, Burbank, Los Angeles, California: Bell R. Hayward (68).

Children of LEONARD HAYWARD and SARAH HOWARD are:

- i. BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD, b. October 14, 1877, Flora, IL<sup>162</sup>; d. Aft. 1930; m. WILLIAM MABRY NOEL, December 09, 1899, Clark, AR<sup>163</sup>; b. November 10, 1876, Illinois<sup>164</sup>; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for BLANCHE HAYWARD:

1900 census - not found

1910 census, Loveland, Larimer, Colorado: William M. (33) and Blanche (32) Noel. William's occupation was Yard Man, Lumber Yard.

1920 census, Loveland, Larimer, Colorado: William (43) and Blanche (42) Noel. William was a farmer.

1930 census, Estes Park, Larimer, Colorado: William (53) and Blanche (52) Noel with a boarder, Harold H. Lamar (25). They owned a home worth \$1500 and William was a farmer.

165. ii. MABEL "GAY" INDEPENDANCE HAYWARD, b. July 04, 1879, Flora, Clay Co, IL; d. May 28, 1935, Prob. California.
166. iii. REED HOWARD HAYWARD, b. May 14, 1883, Flora, IL; d. July 07, 1946, Los Angeles, CA.
167. iv. HARRY HOWARD HAYWARD, b. February 19, 1885, Flora, IL; d. November 1972, Kingman, Mohave, Arizona.
- v. JESSE HAYWARD, b. February 05, 1890, Flora, IL; d. April 08, 1977, Flora, IL, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Clay Co, IL.

Notes for JESSE HAYWARD:

1930 census, Flora City, Harter Twp, Clay, Illinois: Jesse Hayward (40) lived alone in a home she owned valued at \$3000. Her occupation was Bank Book Keeper.

- vi. EDITH HAYWARD, b. March 22, 1891, Flora, IL; d. June 1973; m. C.A. WILLIAMSON; b. Abt. 1890.
168. vii. LEONARD REED HAYWARD, JR., b. February 10, 1892, Flora, IL; d. August 21, 1970, Ojai, Ventura Co, CA.
169. viii. MARTHA "MATTIE" HAYWARD, b. November 01, 1892, Flora, IL; d. Abt. 1961, prob. Flora, IL, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL.

**103.** JOHN P. SHERMAN<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD (*CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1866 in prob. Flora, IL, and died 1892. He married DORA SANDERMAN Abt. 1884. She was born Abt. 1866.

Notes for JOHN P. SHERMAN HAYWARD:

1900 census, East Lincoln, Logan Co, IL: The Hayward children, Frank (14), Ethel (11), and Grace (12) were listed as "inmates" at the Illinois Odd Fellows Orphans Home.

Children of JOHN HAYWARD and DORA SANDERMAN are:

- i. FRANK<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD, b. August 1885, Illinois; d. 1907, Denver, CO.

Notes for FRANK HAYWARD:

1900 census, East Lincoln, Logan, Illinois: Frank and his sisters were "inmates" at the Illinois Odd Fellows Orphans Home

170. ii. GRACE EVA HAYWARD, b. August 1887, Flora, IL; d. June 17, 1975, San Diego, CA, age 86, interred Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, Section Q Site 1185.
171. iii. ETHEL E. HAYWARD, b. February 21, 1889, Flora, IL; d. February 22, 1985, Los Angeles, California.

**104.** CHARLES ARTHUR "CHARLEY"<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD (*CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 15, 1868 in Flora, Clay Co, IL<sup>165</sup>, and died April 03, 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) RUBY GOULD WHITE February 18, 1892 in Illinois. She was born February 18, 1872 in St. Louis, MO, and died February 05, 1925 in Imperial Univ. Hospital, Tokyo, Japan, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>166</sup>. He married (2) NANCY E. BAKER Abt. 1927 in California. She was born Abt. 1869 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for CHARLES ARTHUR "CHARLEY" HAYWARD:

1900 census, Longmont Town, Precinct 1, Boulder, CO: Charles (31) and Ruby (28) Hayward with sons Samuel (7) and Max (5). Charles was a lumber dealer.

1910 census, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, CA: Charles A. (42) and Ruby G. (39) Hayward with sons Samuel T. (17) and Max E. (15). Charles' occupation was Lumberman, merchant.

1920 census, Ash St., Los Angeles Assembly District 61, CA: Charles A. (51) and Ruby G. (48) Hayward with son Samuel T. (26). Both men were listed as Lumber Merchant, Retail.

1930 census, Los Angeles, CA: Charles (61) and Nancy E. (61) Hayward with a chauffeur and a maid. He owned a house on Ash St. valued at \$15,000. No occupation listed.

A.D. Reed reported in his 1936 newspaper interview that Charley was living in Los Angeles, "where he owns a door and sash factory which covers one whole block of the city lot. He also owns 30 or 40 lumber yards. These and his factory have made for him a fortune. He is now rated as a millionaire. Charley has traveled extensively. He has made three trips around the world" (source, Wellston Telegram, about 1936). Charles was also listed as President of Hayward

Lumber and Investment Co. "His wife died in Japan as they were on their way home on a second World tour" (sources: letter from A.D. Reed; Kirkpatrick, 2004).

Children of CHARLES HAYWARD and RUBY WHITE are:

172. i. SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD, b. February 22, 1893, Mt. Vernon, IL; d. August 25, 1992, Pasadena, CA, interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale).
173. ii. MAX EVERETT HAYWARD, b. March 10, 1895, Mt. Vernon, IL or CA; d. October 25, 1987, Los Angeles, CA.

**105.** HOMER THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD (*CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 21, 1871 in Flora, IL, and died May 24, 1946 in Salinas, Monterey Co, CA. He married (1) MAUD ARMINDA HAGLE 1891 in Flora, IL, daughter of DIOS C. HAGLE. She was born December 20, 1873 in Louisville, IL, and died March 22, 1958 in prob. Monterey Co, CA. He married (2) LOIS Aft. 1910. She was born Abt. 1883 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for HOMER THOMAS HAYWARD:

1900 census, Precinct 33, Longmont Town, Boulder Co, CO: Homer Hayward (28) lived alone and had been married 9 years. His occupation was lumberman.

1910 census, Fort Morgan, Ward 4, Morgan Co, CO: Homer (39) and Maud A. (36) Hayward with children Arthur C. (18) and Catherine (15). Homer was still a lumberman, and they had been married 20 years with 2 children.

1920 census

1930 census, John St., Alisal Twp, Part of Salinas, Monterey, CA: Homer T. (59) and Maud A. (57) Hayward. He owned a home worth \$11,000 and was President of a Lumber Co.

Homer was owner of Homer T. Hayward Lumber Co. Salinas, CA.

Children of HOMER HAYWARD and MAUD HAGLE are:

174. i. ARTHUR CARLYLE<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD, b. September 02, 1891, Flora, Clay Co, IL; d. December 19, 1945, Monterey, California.
175. ii. CATHERINE HAYWARD, b. 1894.

**106.** THOMAS HAYWARD<sup>5</sup> SCANTLIN (*MARY ELIZA<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1874 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS, and died August 15, 1925 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS. He married ALICE JOSEPHINE MICHAEL February 05, 1895 in Grant Twp, Neosho Co, KS. She was born 1877 in Neosho Co, KS, and died August 16, 1946 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS.

Notes for THOMAS HAYWARD SCANTLIN:

1900 census, Grant, Neosho Co, KS: Thomas (26) and Alice (23) Scantlin with children Alonzo (4) and Vertha (1). Thomas was a farmer.

1910 census, Big Creek, Neosho Co, KS: T.H. (35) and Alice (33) Scantlin with children Alonzo (14), Vertha (11), and Ruth (3). Thomas and Alonzo were farmers.

1920 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Thos. H. (44) and Alice J. (42) Scantlin with daughter Ruth A. (13) and his father, John A. Scantlin (75). Both men were farmers.

Children of THOMAS SCANTLIN and ALICE MICHAEL are:

- i. JOHN ALONZO<sup>6</sup> SCANTLIN, b. April 12, 1896, Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS; d. Aft. 1919; m. ETHEL MARIE HURST, May 17, 1919, Iola, Allen Co, KS; b. Abt. 1896.

Notes for JOHN ALONZO SCANTLIN: Alonzo registered for the draft in 1917 and claimed an exemption due to a maimed hand (thumb off) and a crushed foot. He was tall with blue eyes and brown hair, and his occupation was apprentice fireman.

Alonzo lived in Chanute, KS and he was single.

1920 census - not found

176. ii. VIRTHA VIOLET SCANTLIN, b. June 30, 1898, Grant Twp, Neosho Co, KS; d. July 24, 1990.
177. iii. RUTH ALICE SCANTLIN, b. June 17, 1906, Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS; d. August 10, 1957, Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.

**107.** PRESLEY LOGAN<sup>5</sup> REED (*JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1870 in Kentucky prob Crittenden Co.<sup>167</sup>, and died February 28, 1966 in Suwanee, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY<sup>168</sup>. He married PEARL D. HAWLEY Abt. 1899 in Kentucky. She was born 1874 in KY, and died 1955 in KY.

Notes for PRESLEY LOGAN REED: On 7 Aug 1896, Logan Reed and his sister, Estella Reed, witnessed a marriage near Marion in Crittenden Co, KY.

1900 census, Poplar St, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY: Preston L. Reed (28), wife Pearl (25) and brother Major F. (19). His occupation was "livery feed."

1910 census, Kuttawa, Logan Co, KY: Logan Reed (37), wife Pearl D. (35), and children Hugh (9) and Rosie (10 mos). A boarder, Tom Cardin (?) age 39 lived with the family.

1920 census, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY: Presley L. Reed (48), wife Pearle D. (45), and children Hugh (19), Rossie (11), and Ruth (7). His sister, Lucy E. (44) lived with the family. A note on the census record stated that Ruth's name was not given on her birth certificate but it listed the names of her parents and gave her exact birth date.

Logan and Pearl are buried in Hebron Church Cemetery (source: Lyon County Cemeteries (1989) published by the Lyon Co. Historical Society and located at the Crittenden County Library in Marion, KY). Directions to Hebron Church Cemetery: Located in Fredonia Quadrangle. Across Hwy 1943 from Hebron Baptist Church. From Eddyville, turn off Hwy 62 on Hwy 373, go past the state garage to the intersection of 1943. Turn left on 1943 and go about 1/2 mile.

Children of PRESLEY REED and PEARL HAWLEY are:

178. i. HUGH P.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. October 27, 1900, Lyon Co, Kentucky; d. December 25, 1986, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY, interred Doom Chapel Cemetery.  
ii. ROSSIE REED, b. June 11, 1909, Lyon Co, KY<sup>169</sup>; d. August 20, 1970, KY prob Lyon County, interred Glenns Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery<sup>169</sup>.

Notes for ROSSIE REED: Rossie attended the Glenn Chapel Methodist Church and she is buried at the Glenn Chapel Cemetery located in the Eddyville Quadrangle on Glenn Chapel Road between state highways 295 and 373 (source: Lyon County Cemeteries (1989) published by the Lyon County Historical Society).

179. iii. RUTH GLADYS REED, b. January 27, 1912, Lyon, KY; d. July 07, 1993, McCracken Co. KY, age 81.

**108.** DORA ANNA<sup>5</sup> REED (*JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1878 in KY, and died October 25, 1957 in Lyon Co, Kentucky, age 79, interred Confederate Cemetery<sup>170</sup>. She married RUFUS P. BARNETT February 01, 1905 in Lyon Co, KY by Elder J.W. Oliver<sup>171</sup>, son of ROBERT BARNETT and LUCINDA. He was born December 03, 1860 in KY, and died September 02, 1946 in Lyon, Kentucky, age 85, interred Confederate Cemetery<sup>172</sup>.

Notes for DORA ANNA REED: Dora inherited 200 acres of land from her father, John Reed. The marriage record located by Mary Lou Cook at the Crittenden County, KY library indicated that Dora was the 2nd wife of Rufe Barnett. It showed that he was age 44 and she was age 26 when they married at the home of P.L. [Presley Logan] Reed. She died of a heart attack while digging and transplanting bulbs in her garden.

1910 census (May 5), Part of 1st Mag. District, Lyon Co, KY: Rufus Barnett (49), wife Dora (32), son Leslie (15), daughter Inez (15), son Loyd (12) and daughter Beulah (4). Rufus was a farmer and he had been married to Dora for 5 years.

1920 census, District 1, Eddyville, Lyon Co, KY: Ruffus Barnett (59), wife Dora A. (41), and children Inez L. (25), Lloyd L. (22), and Beulah L. (13). His mother, Lucindia J. (79) lived with the family.

Child of DORA REED and RUFUS BARNETT is:

180. i. BEULAH L.<sup>6</sup> BARNETT, b. April 07, 1906, Lyon, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1983, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

**109.** MAJOR FRANKNESS "FRANK"<sup>5</sup> REED (*JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1880 in Marion, KY, and died January 23, 1962 in Stephenville, Erath, TX, interred Morgan Mill Cemetery. He married (1) ARLIE O'RILEY August 23, 1902 in Indian Territory, daughter of JOHN O'RILEY and MARY HARKINS. She was born March 17, 1883 in Indian Territory<sup>173</sup>, and died January 06, 1972 in Riverside, California<sup>173</sup>. He married (2) ABBYE MAE GARNER Abt. 1909 in Texas, daughter of BRYCE GARNER and

MARY ATTWOOD. She was born November 28, 1890 in Texas<sup>174</sup>, and died March 10, 1962 in TX, age 71, interred Morgan Mill Cemetery.

Notes for MAJOR FRANKNESS "FRANK" REED: According to Gerald R. Reed, Major (name, not title) got into an argument and killed the father of his first wife. He spent some time in an Oklahoma penitentiary. I have not found proof of Frank's prison time, but my research has shown more about his first wife. She did not go to Oregon as reported by Gerald Reed, but instead she remarried and stayed in Bryan, OK with her mother.

1900 census, Lyon Co, KY: Major F. (19) lived with his brother, Presley Logan Reed.  
1910 census, Stephenville Ward 2, Erath, Texas: Frankness M. (29) and Abby M. (20) Reed.  
1920 census, Stephenville, Erath, Texas: Frannes M. (39) and Abbie (30) Reed with children John (8) and Jhaniter (5). Also sister-in-law Gertrude Garner (24). Frank's occupation was Brokerage, Oil Business.  
1930 census, Stephenville, Erath, Texas: M. Frankness (49) and Abbie M. (38) Reed with children John A. (19) and Juanita (15).  
1940 census, Stephenville, Erath, Texas: M. Frankness (59) and Abbie May (49) Reed with son John A. F. (29) and wife Bessie (24) Reed. Frank was a Drilling Sup't, Oil and John was a Taxi Driver.

M F. REED Filed July 29, 1932 INVENTOR ATTORNEY a i/ i wll i Aug. 22, 1933.  
APPARATUS FOR MAINTAINING VACUUM IN OIL WELLS OR THE LIKE Patented Aug. 22, 1933 UNITED STATES APPARATUS FOR MAINTAINING VAC- UUM IN OIL WELLS OR THE LIKE M Frankness Reed, Stephenville, Tex.

Notes for ARLIE O'RILEY: Arline's mother, Catherine, was the daughter of George Washington Harkins, a chief of the Choctaw Nation. Arline's father was Irish.

1900 census, Township 6, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory: John (49) and Catherine (42) O'Riley with daughter Arley (17) and 6 other children. They had been married 20 years and had 8 children with 6 living. John was a Stock Raiser. There were also 3 nephews in the household, all born in Indian Territory: Cadmus Reed (15), Arthur Reed (12), and Roy Reed (4). The 3 nephews were listed as 3/4 Choctaw and their father was a white man. All of the O'Riley children were listed as 3/4 Choctaw and their father was a white man (John O'Riley).  
1910 census, Durant Ward 1, Bryan, Oklahoma: Arlee Read (26) and daughter Catherine (6) lived with her mother and siblings. No occupation listed.  
1920 census, Durant Ward 3, Bryan, Oklahoma: MB (42) and Arlie (36) Boyet with son John H. (7). Morris was a City Letter Carrier.  
1930 census, Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma: M. Bryce (54) and Arlee (47) Boyet with son John H. (17), Arlee's mother, Catherine O'Riley (75) and Ora O'Riley (35).

Child of MAJOR REED and ARLIE O'RILEY is:

181. i. CATHERINE E.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. 1903, Bryan, OK; d. August 15, 1950, Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, interred Rest-Haven Memorial Park.

Children of MAJOR REED and ABBYE GARNER are:

- ii. JOHN A. F.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1911, Stephenville, Erath, Texas; d. Aft. 1940; m. BESSIE; b. Abt. 1916, TX; d. Aft. 1940.
- 182. iii. JUANITA MAE BELLE REED, b. June 10, 1914, Stephenville, Erath, TX; d. July 22, 1966, Near Gordo, Pickens, Alabama, interred Morgan Mill Cemetery, Erath, TX.

**110.** STELLA MAE<sup>5</sup> REED (*JOHN PATRICK*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1883 in Paducah, KY, and died September 07, 1970 in Dumas, Desha Co, AR, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR<sup>175</sup>. She married WALTON JESSUP RICE December 29, 1902 in Paducah, KY, son of WILLIAM RICE and SARAH MARTIN. He was born October 30, 1874 in Fredonia, Caldwell, KY, and died November 28, 1928 in Dumas, Desha Co, AR, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR<sup>176</sup>.

Notes for STELLA MAE REED:

1910 census - not found

1920 census, District 43, Dumas, Desha Co, AR: Walton J. Rice (45), wife Stella M. (35), and children Christine (16), Walton D. (14), Glen (11), Katherine S. (9), May Belle (7), John W. (4), Zane C. (3), and Baby (2 mos). Walton's occupation was "bookkeeper farm."

1930 census, Dumas, Desha Co, AR: Stella M. Rice (46) with children Maebelle (18), John W. (14), Jana E. (12), Owen R. (10), and Ray (7). Stella's occupation was Postmistress, US Post Office Dept. Next door was her son Walton H. (25) and his wife Mysette (21).

Children of STELLA REED and WALTON RICE are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>6</sup> RICE, b. Abt. 1904, KY.
- 183. ii. WALTON HENRY "DENNIE" RICE, b. April 04, 1905, Kentucky; d. September 05, 1954, AK, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR.
- iii. GLEN RICE, b. Abt. 1909, Kentucky.
- iv. KATHERINE S. RICE, b. Abt. 1911, Arkansas.
- v. MAY BELLE RICE, b. Abt. 1913.
- vi. JOHN W. RICE, b. July 01, 1915, AK; d. July 04, 1931, AK, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR<sup>177</sup>.
- 184. vii. ZANA ELIZABETH RICE, b. Abt. 1917.
- viii. OWEN R. RICE, b. 1920.
- ix. RAY RICE, b. 1922, AR; d. 1924, Desha Co, AR, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR.

**111.** BERTHA E.<sup>5</sup> REED (*AMOS DRIAH*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1877 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, and died Aft. 1930. She married HARRY GOOKINS 1903 in Kansas. He was born Abt. 1875 in Kansas, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for BERTHA E. REED:

1920 census, Plumb, Wabaunsee, KS: Harry (46) and Bertha E. (46) Gookins with children Nona (15) and Asa (11). Harry's mother, Eliza R. Gookins (78) lived with them along with a female boarder named Olive M. Rumelhart (36). All were born in Kansas.



1930 census, Plumb, Wabaunsee, KS: Harry (54) and Bertha E. (54) Gookins and son Asa O. (21).

Children of BERTHA REED and HARRY GOOKINS are:

- i. NONA<sup>6</sup> GOOKINS, b. Abt. 1905.
- ii. ASA O. GOOKINS, b. Abt. 1909, Kansas.

**112.** MILO EARL<sup>5</sup> REED (*AMOS DRIAH<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1880 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, and died August 29, 1972 in Augusta, Butler, Kansas. He married HATTIE M. LEFEVER May 07, 1908 in Neosho Co, KS. She was born Abt. 1883 in KS, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for MILO EARL REED:

1900 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Milo Reed (20) lived with his parents.

1910 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: M. Earl (30) and Hattie M. (23) Reed with daughter Mildred S. (1). His parents lived with them and Earl was a farmer.

1920 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: M. Earl (39) and Hattie M. (33) Reed with children Mildred (10) and Robert (2). His parents lived next door.

1930 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Earl (50) and Hattie (47) Reed with their son Robert L. (12), and his parents Amos D. (84) and Elizabeth A. (83) Reed. Earl was a farmer.

Children of MILO REED and HATTIE LEFEVER are:

- i. MILDRED S.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. March 25, 1909, Leanna, Neosho Co, KS.
- ii. ROBERT L. REED, b. Abt. 1912.

**113.** CLARA BELL<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1871 in KY, and died July 04, 1927 in Humbolt, Allen Co, KS. She married WILLIAM S. "DOC" CUNNINGHAM November 19, 1891 in Neosho Co, KS. He was born January 02, 1861 in Indiana, and died March 21, 1939.

Notes for CLARA BELL REED:

1900 census, Humbolt City, Allen, Kansas: William S. (39) and Carrie (29) Cunningham with children Ura (7) and Joseph (4). William was a farm laborer.

Children of CLARA REED and WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. URA M.<sup>6</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. September 1892; d. February 1958; m. PAUL MCDONALD.
- ii. JOSEPH ENOS "JOE" CUNNINGHAM, b. March 17, 1896, Humboldt, Kansas; d. May 25, 1974, Tillamook, Oregon<sup>178</sup>; m. NEVA.
- iii. FENTON AMOS CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1901; m. REUBLING.
185. iv. WILLIAM REED CUNNINGHAM, b. December 08, 1907, Humboldt, Kansas; d. April 11, 1985, Otis, Lincoln, Oregon.
- v. NONEEN CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1911.

**114.** JAMES ARNETT<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1874 in Ohio, and died February 15, 1958 in Kern, California. He married GRACE PEARL SMITH March 19, 1900 in Neosho Co, KS. She was born February 17, 1881 in Kansas, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for JAMES ARNETT REED:

1910 census, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS: James A. (35) and Grace P. (29) Reed with children Roy (9), F. Louise (5) and Pearl (3). They had been married 10 years and had 3 children. James was a lumber yard manager.

In 1918 when James registered for the WWI draft in Chanute, KS, he worked for the M.R. Smith Shingle Co. as a Lumber Yard Manager.

It was noted in Hugh Reed's obituary that James was the bookkeeper for the Dubach Lumber Co. at Chanute, KS.

1920 census - not yet found

1930 census, South Taft, Kern Co, CA: James A. (57) and Grace (40) with daughter Delores (10). James was a lumber co-manager. They owned a home worth \$1000.

Children of JAMES REED and GRACE SMITH are:

- i. ROY JAMES<sup>6</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1900, Chanute, Neosho, Kansas.
- ii. F. LOUISE REED, b. Abt. 1905.
- iii. PEARL LILLIAN REED, b. June 18, 1906, Neosho Co, KS; d. April 30, 1943, Kern, California; m. MR. BAIRD.
- iv. DELORES REED, b. Abt. 1920, Colorado; d. Aft. 1930.

**115.** LOU VINNIE<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 13, 1882 in Kansas, and died April 21, 1935. She married WILLIAM H. SMITH January 27, 1904 in Kansas. He was born February 04, 1879, and died July 03, 1957.

Children of LOU REED and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. BEULAH<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. Abt. 1905, Kansas; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. LOREN SMITH, b. Abt. 1907.
- iii. NORMAN SMITH, b. Abt. 1908.
- iv. WILMA SMITH, b. Abt. 1911.
- v. NAOMI SMITH, b. Abt. 1914.
- vi. CLERIENANCE SMITH, b. Abt. 1919.
- vii. LEONARD SMITH, b. Abt. 1920.

**116.** EUNICE I.<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1887 in Kansas, and died March 18, 1973. She married CHESTER LEONAS CAMPBELL June 14, 1905 in Neosho Co, KS, son of JOHN CAMPBELL and JUDITH A.. He was born June 08, 1882 in Kansas, and died August 02, 1955.

Notes for EUNICE I. REED: In 1962, Eunice lived at 410 N. Evergreen, Chanute, KS. Her address was pinned to a letter from Gerald Reed to Opal Keim Haymaker and it's in her handwriting. Opal often pinned important information into her address book.

Children of EUNICE REED and CHESTER CAMPBELL are:

- i. GLENICE<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1909; m. LLOYD BROWN.
- ii. ANSEL D. CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1912; m. AVIS.
- iii. CLEO JANE CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1920; m. TOM WEBB.
- iv. ALEZA CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1925.

**117.** HENRY WATSON<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1888 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, and died February 1972 in Hemet, Riverside, CA. He married CATHERINE D. OWENS 1914 in Kansas. She was born Abt. 1892 in Kansas, and died January 1956.

Notes for HENRY WATSON REED:

In 1917 when Henry registered for the WWI draft, he lived in Earleton, Kansas and worked as a Lumberman for the Leedigh Houston Lumber Company. The draft registration form gives his birthdate and place.

1920 census, Earleton, Neosho Co, KS: H.W. (39) and Catherine (27) Reed with daughter Ruth (2y 2m). Henry was a lumber yard salesman.

1930 census, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS: Henry W. (41) and Catherine (38) Reed with children Ruth L. (12) and Jack O. (7). Henry's occupation was salesman, retail lumber.

**118.** GEORGE E.<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 21, 1891 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, and died March 20, 1940 in Pryor, KS. He married INEZ MARY STEWARD February 08, 1912 in Erie, Neosho Co, KS, daughter of DANIEL STEWARD and IDA ROSS. She was born September 25, 1893 in Vila, KS, and died February 15, 1958 in Bartlesville, OK.

Children of GEORGE REED and INEZ STEWARD are:

186.    i. GERALD RODNEY<sup>6</sup> REED, b. November 07, 1912, Maricopa, CA; d. May 29, 1982, Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS.
- ii. LOUIS REED, b. Abt. 1914; m. MELBA GOOD.
  - iii. MAX REED, b. Abt. 1916.
  - iv. CLAIR LESTER REED, b. May 15, 1918; m. MARTHA WILKER.

**119.** MARTHA LOU "MATTIE"<sup>5</sup> REED (*ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1893 in Kansas, and died January 06, 1988 in Poteau, LeFlore Co, OK, interred Leanna Cemetery, Kansas<sup>179</sup>. She married JOHN EDWARD LAVER December 23, 1911 in Leanna, KS, son of SYLVESTER LAVER and AMANDA F.. He was

born September 11, 1889 in Illinois, and died July 21, 1975 in Tulsa, OK, interred Leanna Cemetery, Kansas<sup>179</sup>.

Notes for MARTHA LOU "MATTIE" REED: Mattie and her husband had a greenhouse business, and she did the artistic arrangements for their floral business. She had a picture of the Reed Mansion, which was seen by Mary L. Haymaker.

In 1935 they lived in Chanute, KS and in 1974, they lived in Tulsa, OK.

Children of MARTHA REED and JOHN LAVER are:

187. i. BERNICE L.<sup>6</sup> LAVER, b. Abt. 1920.
- ii. DOROTHY D. LAVER, b. Abt. 1914.
- iii. LOIS VIVIAN LAVER, b. Abt. 1923.

**120.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> REED (*AARON BUTTS*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1863 in Iowa, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) LUCY MAY OAKLEY 1893, daughter of HENRY OAKLEY. She was born April 1869 in Monroe county, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY REED: JOHN WESLEY REED, who is a well known contractor and builder in Estacada, Clackamas county, was born near Cleveland, Ohio, November 11, 1863, a son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Calhoun) Reed. The parents, both natives of Ohio, were married in that state, and a few years later removed to Iowa settling in Mahaska county, where the mother passed away in 1874. About eight years later the father removed to Norton county, Kansas, where he resided until his death in 1907. In their family were eight children, the two eldest of whom died in infancy. Those who grew to maturity are: Florence, the wife of David Rowley, of Norton county, Kansas; Albert Clinton, who died in Kansas, at the age of thirty-five years; John Wesley, of this review; Ida, the widow of Edward Dobbe of Norton, Kansas; George P., of Billings, Montana; and Charlie E., of Norton county, Kansas. John Wesley Reed acquired a common-school education, and at the age of eighteen started out in life on his own account by working on a farm in Iowa, for three years. He then moved to Wisconsin, where he took up the carpenter and contracting business, which he followed ten years. Subsequently he operated a barber shop for a number of years, and afterward returned to the contracting and building business, remaining in the same until 1901. He later farmed for two years, and in 1903 came to Oregon, settling at Estacada, where he purchased the two first lots of the city, and built its first building. He has erected one third of the buildings now in the town of Estacada, which has a population of over five hundred. At one time he operated a furniture store there and also was interested financially in a general merchandise store. He erected and stocked the largest general merchandise store in Clackamas county and opened and conducted a drug store in Estacada. He was one of the charter members of the State Bank of Estacada and was president of that institution until it changed owners in 1906. He was one of the active organizers and is the manager and leading shareholder of the Estacada Telephone and Telegraph Company. He owns much real estate in Estacada, some timber land and several tracts of farm land adjoining the town. In 1893 Mr. Reed wedded Miss Lucy M. Oakley, who was born in Monroe county, Wisconsin, a daughter of Henry and Lucy (Barlow) Oakley. Her father was a native of Pennsylvania, and her mother of Wisconsin, and they were married at La Crosse, Wisconsin,

where the mother passed away, and where the father is yet living. In their family were seven children: Nola, who is a school teacher; Mrs. Reed; Clinton and Affa, of Wisconsin; Mary E., a teacher; Milton G., of Newburg, Oregon; and June, who is also a school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Reed have become the parents of five children: Rachael, who was born in 1895, and is attending high school; Russell, born in 1899; a child who died in infancy; Mary Alice, born in 1906; and Florence June, born in 1908. Mrs. Reed is an educated lady, and for nine years previous to her marriage taught school. In his political views John Wesley Reed is republican, has always taken an active part in local party affairs and served as mayor for three terms. He has given active and helpful service in educational movements, and has been a member of the school board for six years. Both he and his family are earnest workers in the Congregational church. Mr. Reed has led a busy and useful life and is accounted one of the good substantial residents of Estacada. Source: *The Centennial History of Oregon 1811-1912 Illustrated; Volume IV* (1912) S. J. Clarke Publishing Company

1900 census, West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin: John (36) and Lucy (31) Reed with children Clarence (15), Rachel (twin) and Russell (4m). John's occupation was Cream Hanler  
1910 census, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon: John W. (46) and Lucy M. (41) Reed with children Rachel (15), Russell (11), Mary (3) and Florence (1).  
1920 census, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon: W John (56) and Mae (50) Reed with children Russell (20), Mary (12), and Florence (10). John was an Automobile Agent.  
1930 census, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon: Widow, Mae O. Reed (61) with daughter Mary A. (23) and 4 boarders.

Child of JOHN REED and UNKNOWN is:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> REED, b. November 1884, Kansas.

Children of JOHN REED and LUCY OAKLEY are:

188. ii. RUSSELL OAKLEY<sup>6</sup> REED, b. January 03, 1899, West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin; d. May 14, 1974, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon, age 75.
- iii. RACHEL REED, b. 1900.
- iv. MARY A. REED, b. Abt. 1907, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.

**121.** NANCY ANN "NAN"<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1874 in Iowa Center, Storey Co, Iowa<sup>180</sup>, and died December 1948 in Lakeview, Lake Co, OR, age 74, interred Woodville Cemetery. She married (1) HORACE GUNDERSON. He was born Abt. 1867 in South Dakota. She married (2) THOMAS WIRLIN CONWAY Abt. 1891. He was born March 31, 1857 in Alemakee Co, Iowa, and died October 19, 1927 in Rogue River, Jackson, OR, interred Woodville Cemetery.

Children of NANCY REED and THOMAS CONWAY are:

- i. RENA E.<sup>6</sup> CONWAY, b. April 1892.
- ii. JAMES WENTWORTH CONWAY, b. August 10, 1894, Butte, Boyd, Nebraska; d. August 12, 1961, Jackson, Oregon, age 67, interred Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery<sup>181</sup>; m. VERNITA M..

189.   iii. LEWIS WIRLIN CONWAY, b. February 1897, Nebraska; d. June 15, 1949, Lake, Oregon.  
      iv. ARLA A. CONWAY, b. June 1899.  
      v. SARAH B. CONWAY, b. Abt. 1906.  
      vi. THOMAS HARRY CONWAY, b. August 24, 1915, Oregon; d. May 02, 1999, Jackson, Oregon.

**122.** EDNA BLANCHE<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1876 in Iowa Center, Story Co, Iowa, and died February 19, 1948 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married (1) RUSSELL SELBY. He was born Abt. 1875. She married (2) FRED BARTH in Clifton Co. He was born Abt. 1875. She married (3) JOHN JORDAN "JAY" DUVALL February 28, 1894 in Springview, Keya Paha, NE. He was born November 12, 1870 in Arkansas, and died June 23, 1950 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

Notes for EDNA BLANCHE REED: A newspaper story (Billings Gazette, 10 Dec 1939) told of a drought and depression in 1894 Nebraska, which forced the family west in a covered wagon. They came to Lewistown, Montana in 1895 after suffering many hardships during the overland trek. She had an infant son, and the journey took 9 weeks, during which they covered a distance of not more than 600 miles. Edna was divorced on May 20, 1910. She died of a heart attack.

Children of EDNA REED and JOHN DUVALL are:

- i. E. CONRAD<sup>6</sup> DUVALL, b. December 1896, Montana.
- ii. ALVA DUVALL, b. December 1896.
- iii. VIOLET DUVALL, b. February 1899; m. ECCLESTON.

**123.** CLAUDE MADISON<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 06, 1886 in Meadville, Keya Paha Co, NE<sup>182</sup>, and died December 18, 1962 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, SD, interred Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Wyoming. He married BESSIE VIOLET HALL March 13, 1911 in Sundance, Crook Co, WY. She was born April 10, 1888 in Williamsport, Lycroning, PA, and died August 29, 1967 in Rapid City, Pennington, SD, interred Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Wyoming.

Notes for CLAUDE MADISON REED: As a young boy, Claude moved with his family to Spearfish, South Dakota, where he learned the blacksmith trade from his father. He "drove the mail stage from Arvada Wyoming to Broadus, Montana." For a while the family had a blacksmith shop in Aladdin, Wyoming, a coal mining town. When Claude and Bessie moved to Arvada, Wyoming, he was Foreman for the 4-N Ranch. He filed a homestead in Arvada, and built a one-room house, planning to farm and raise cattle. Due to the scarcity of water, they sold the land and moved to Moorcroft, where he worked for Bessie's sister Cora, and her husband Couden Brass. After a time, Claude moved to Wenatchee, Washington where he managed an orchard, but the bug spray made it impossible to work there. For a time, he worked as a night watchman at a sawmill, then moved on to Corvallis, Oregon where he ran a small farm that was owned by his sister's son-in-law. When his health failed, he moved back to Wyoming to be near his daughter, Roma in Newcastle (Tanner, 2004).

Rites Here for C. M. Reed, 76, Former Resident

Final rites for Claude Madison Reed, 76, of Newcastle, were conducted from the First Presbyterian church in Gillette at 2 p.m., Friday, December 1, with the Rev. Robert M. Phenix officiating.

Reed passed away on Tuesday, December 18, at the Lutheran hospital in Hot Springs, South Dakota. Burial was made at Mount Pisgah cemetery in Gillette.

Mrs. Jack Doyle sang "Beyond the Sunset" and "Whispering Hope," accompanied by Mrs. Lewis Grams at the organ.

Pallbearers were Houston Hammons, Merrill Tanner, Russel Tanner and Wayne Liggett, all of Newcastle; Hurd Hitson and Charley Tyrrell of Gillette.

Born on August 6, 1886, at Mead, Nebraska, to Mr. and Mrs. James Reed, he spent his boyhood at Spearfish, South Dakota, and Sundance, Wyoming. He was united in marriage to Bessie Hall at Sundance on March 13, 1911, and three children were born to this union.

He was a resident of Gillette for several years and also ranched near Arvada. He worked as orchard supervisor and night watchman at the sawmills in Wenatchee, Washington, and Philomath, Oregon, before retiring and moving to Newcastle in 1960. Survivors are his wife, Bessie of Newcastle; two daughters, Mrs. Willard A. Tanner of Newcastle and Mrs. Garner Trusty of Gillette; a son, Gail Reed of Newcastle; as sister, Mrs. Willis G. Heald of Philomath, Oregon, and one brother, Archie Reed of Denver, Colorado. He was preceded in death by his parents. Among those from out of town in attendance at the last rites were Mr. and Mrs. Russel Tanner of Albany, Oregon, and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tanner of Buffalo. News Record Dec. 27, 1962

Children of CLAUDE REED and BESSIE HALL are:

190. i. ROMA CLAUDINE<sup>6</sup> REED, b. December 08, 1912, Gillette, Crook Co, WY; d. February 01, 2010, Newcastle, Weston Co, WY, interred Greenwood Cemetery.
- ii. DORIS ELLEN REED, b. June 26, 1914, Arvada, Wyoming; d. November 22, 2012; m. (1) GEORGE E. DARLING, July 03, 1939, Columbus, Montana; b. 1910; d. August 23, 1955; m. (2) GARNER TRUSTY, October 05, 1959; b. 1911; d. 1987.

Notes for DORIS ELLEN REED: Doris Trusty age 98, passed away November 22, 2012 in Newcastle, Wyoming.

Doris Ellen Trusty was born June 26, 1914 in Arvada, Wyoming, the daughter of Claude Madison and Bessie Violet (Hall) Reed. The family worked for the 4N Ranch in the Arvada area and filed on a homestead on Middle Prong Creek.

In 1931-1933 as a young woman Doris worked for the Giers Ranch in Kearney Wyoming and in 1934 she worked for the Hackert Ranch near Buffalo. On the ranches she guided dudes, cooked, wrangled horses, cleaned house and anything else they needed her to do.

In April of 1935 she came to Gillette and worked for Mr. and Mrs. Underwood keeping house and then in 1937-1939 she worked at the McHenry Hospital in Gillette where she met her future husband George Darling. On July 3, 1939 in

Columbus, Montana the couple were married. He preceded her in death on August 23, 1955.

After George's death she went to work for the Farm Bureau until her marriage to Garner Trusty on October 5, 1959 at the Presbyterian Chapel in Rapid City, SD with the Rev. Robert Christy officiating. Garner preceded her in death on January 18, 1987.

Doris was an active member of Royal Neighbors and the Gillette Rebecca Lodge #28, for over 50 (joined in 1942) years. During this time she received the Decoration of Chivalry. She was also a member of the Pedal Pushers Garden Club and for many years planted and tended the flower beds at the Pioneer Manor, Cam Plex and the fairgrounds. She loved to garden, feed the squirrels and take drives to see the wild life around Gillette and the Black Hills area.

Doris is survived by two nieces Bonnie Sisnaros of Greeley, CO; and Jeanie Tanner of Riverton, WY; three nephews, Merrill Tanner of Newcastle, WY; Russell Tanner of Reedsport, OR; Charles Reed of Gillette, WY.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two husbands, one sister one brother and one nephew.

**124.** ETHEL FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1891 in Meadville, Keya Paha Co, NE, and died May 04, 1976 in Corvallis, Benton Co, OR, buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Corvallis, OR. She married (1) WILLIAM "BILL" LAUNSTIEN. He was born Abt. 1890, and died 1918. She married (2) WILLIS G. HEALD October 26, 1923 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, WY. He was born May 13, 1891 in Souix City, Woodbury Co, IO, and died September 18, 1958 in Corvallis, Benton Co, OR.

Notes for WILLIAM "BILL" LAUNSTIEN: William died during the Flu epidemic of 1918.

Child of ETHEL REED and WILLIAM LAUNSTIEN is:

- i. E. THELMA<sup>6</sup> LAUNSTIEN, b. Abt. 1918.

**125.** ARCHIE O.<sup>5</sup> REED (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1898 in Beulah, Crook Co, WY, and died December 09, 1978 in Denver, CO, buried in Ft. Logan National Cemetery<sup>183,184</sup>. He married HELEN M. SCHLOREDT June 19, 1919 in Rapid City, Pennington, SD. She was born February 12, 1896 in Sundance, Crook Co, WY, and died April 11, 1985 in Littleton, CO.

Notes for ARCHIE O. REED: Archie was an automotive specialist and his business was at 2146 Arapahoe in Denver, Colorado (Tanner, 2004).

Child of ARCHIE REED and HELEN SCHLOREDT is:



- i. THEODORE "TED" H.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. May 23, 1920, Colorado; d. December 18, 2010, Littleton, Jefferson, Colorado, age 90<sup>184</sup>.  
Notes for THEODORE "TED" H. REED: Ted attended University of Colorado.

**126.** ALICE<sup>5</sup> COOK (*ELIZABETH C.<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM HARPER<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM M.<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 27, 1880 in Kansas, and died May 07, 1945 in Brackettville, Kinney, Texas<sup>185</sup>. She married (1) GUSTAVE H. FRISBE Abt. 1899. He was born November 1868 in Germany, and died January 11, 1902 in Jackson, Missouri<sup>186</sup>. She married (2) HARRY A. LUCE June 23, 1909 in El Paso, Texas. He was born Abt. 1872 in Illinois.

*Generation No. 6*

**127.** GEORGE ELBERT<sup>6</sup> REED (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, EDWARD T.<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES<sup>3</sup>, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1874 in Will Co, IL, and died May 27, 1954 in Will Co, IL, buried in Willard Grove Cemetery, Channahon, Will Co, IL. He married HATTIE WHITMORE Abt. 1909 in prob. Will Co, IL. She was born September 14, 1874, and died July 28, 1952 in Will Co, IL, buried in Willard Grove Cemetery, Channahon, Will Co, IL.

Notes for GEORGE ELBERT REED:

1910 census - not yet found

1920 census, Channahon, Will, Illinois: George (45) and Hattie (45) Reed with children Emyle (9), William (5), and George E. (3).

1930 census, Channahon, Will, Illinois: George (55) and Hattie (55) Reed with children Emily (19), William A. (15), and George Elmer (13).

Children of GEORGE REED and HATTIE WHITMORE are:

- i. EMILY L.<sup>7</sup> REED, b. 1910, Will Co, IL; d. 1998, Will Co, IL, buried in Willard Grove Cemetery, Channahon, Will Co, IL; m. VIVIAN N. DANIELS, September 17, 1939; b. 1913.
- ii. WILLIAM AUSTIN REED, b. 1914, Will Co, IL.
- iii. GEORGE ELMER REED, b. December 21, 1916, Will Co, IL; d. December 08, 2005, Channahon, Joliet, Will Co, IL, buried in Willard Grove Cemetery, Will Co, IL<sup>187</sup>.

**128.** RALPH LEROY<sup>6</sup> REED (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES<sup>3</sup>, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1882 in Stark Co, IL, and died 1945. He married MAUDE BLUNT, daughter of POLLY ANN. She was born February 27, 1887 in Missouri, and died September 1972 in Neponset, Bureau, Illinois<sup>187</sup>.

Notes for RALPH LEROY REED:

1920 census, Elmira, Stark, Illinois: Ralph ( 35) and Maud B. (31) Reed lived with mother-in-law Polly Ann Oliver (72) and their children Lawrence H. (6), Kenneth P. (5), and Paul (1y 6m). Ralph was a farmer.

1930 census, Elmira, Stark, Illinois: Ralph L. (48) and Maud B. (43) Reed with children Lawrence H. (16), Kenneth P. (15), Paul A. (11), Blain B. (9), Robert R. (7), and Olive F. (2).

Children of RALPH REED and MAUDE BLUNT are:

- i. LAURENCE H.<sup>7</sup> REED, b. June 04, 1913, Stark Co, IL; d. October 17, 1992, Center Point, Linn, Iowa, interred Osceola Cemetery, Stark Co, IL<sup>187</sup>.
- ii. KENNETH PRESTON REED, b. December 14, 1914, Stark Co, IL; d. January 28, 2002, Henry, Marshall, Illinois, interred Mount Bloom Cemetery<sup>188</sup>; m. DOROTHA LEE WOOD; b. 1919, IL; d. 2006, IL, interred Mount Bloom Cemetery.
- iii. PAUL A. REED, b. Abt. 1919, Stark Co, IL.
- iv. BLAINE O. REED, b. February 13, 1921, Stark Co, IL; d. Aft. 1985, IL, interred Osceola Cemetery, Stark Co, IL; m. M. MARCELLA MCLANE; b. November 08, 1921; d. IL, interred Osceola Cemetery, Stark Co, IL.

**129.** GLENN ELLYN<sup>6</sup> REED (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES<sup>3</sup>, PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1891 in Wyoming, Stark Co, IL, and died April 20, 1978 in prob. Tiskilwa, Bureau, Illinois, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery, Stark Co, IL<sup>189</sup>. He married JULIA A. ROBENDER. She was born 1893, and died 1941 in IL, interred Osceola Grove Cemetery, Stark Co, IL.

Notes for GLENN ELLYN REED:

In 1917, when he registered for the draft Glenn was single and a farmer in Bradford, IL.

1920 census, Wheatland, Bureau, Illinois: Glenn (29) lived with his brother Carl and family.

1930 census, Wheatland, Bureau, Illinois: Glenn (39) and Julia (38) Reed with children Frances (9) and Herbert (1).

**130.** LEANDER<sup>6</sup> STIFFLER (*ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LAW, MARTHA<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1860 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900. He married ELLA Abt. 1884 in Ohio. She was born January 1861, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for LEANDER STIFFLER:

1900 census, Wellston Ward 3, Jackson Co, OH: Leander (39) and Ella (39) Stiffler with daughter Peal (11). They had been married 16 years and had 4 children, one of whom was still living. He was a coal miner.

Child of LEANDER STIFFLER and ELLA is:

- i. PEAL<sup>7</sup> STIFFLER, b. May 1889.

**131.** ORAL D.<sup>6</sup> HATCHER (*PETER MILLER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET PEGGY<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 27, 1890 in Kansas<sup>190</sup>, and died May 23, 1966 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California<sup>191</sup>. He married MYRTLE R. HEYL April 04, 1913 in Jackson, Missouri<sup>192</sup>. She was born February 1895 in Kansas, and died July 07, 1973 in Los Angeles, CA<sup>193</sup>.

Children of ORAL HATCHER and MYRTLE HEYL are:

- i. KENNETH R.<sup>7</sup> HATCHER, b. 1913; d. 1965.
- ii. EVERETT A. HATCHER, b. Abt. 1916.
- iii. WESTINA E. HATCHER, b. 1918; d. 1999; m. MOHLER.
- iv. DEVERNA HATCHER, b. Abt. 1921.

**132.** FARIES W.<sup>6</sup> REED (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1882 in Jackson Co, OH, and died September 19, 1925 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, age 46, buried in Gravely Cemetery, Jacksonville Heights, FL<sup>194</sup>. He married (1) GRACE CARTER December 24, 1903 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>194</sup>. She was born March 10, 1886 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 1908 in Jackson Co, OH at age 22, interred Mathers Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH. He married (2) EMMA MAY MORRIS February 11, 1909 in Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH. She was born 1892 in Gallia Co, OH, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for FARIES W. REED:

1900 census, Liberty, Jackson Co, OH: Farras W. Reed (17) lived at home with his parents and siblings. He was a coal miner.

1910 census, Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH

1920 census, McDowell Co, Browns Creek, WV with wife Emma, son Lionel, and Davis Morris, 601 Palm St., Jacksonville Heights, FL

"Faries was shot in Florida in a dispute over stolen Moonshine" (source: Files of Bob Reed, a descendant of Faries). Grace died of typhoid fever.

One killed in Alleged Rum Dealers' Duel

Charge that F.W. Reed Had Stolen Shine Ends With His Death

One man is dead and another in the county jail as the result of a gun battle late yesterday afternoon between two men alleged to have been rival operators of illicit liquor interests in the Sweetwater section.

Fairies W. Reed, aged 48, formerly of Kimball, W.VA, and recently a roomer at 601 Palm Street, was killed in an altercation with Lester Stratton, of Sweetwater, it is alleged. An accusation by the latter that Reed had participated in the theft of a quantity of shine, is said to have precipitated the gun duel. When Reed resented the charge and drew his revolver, Stratton seized a shot gun and shot the other in the mouth and through the heart, it is stated.

Stratton was taken to the county jail, pending further investigation of the trouble.

The body of Reed is being taken at the Marcus Conant undertaking establishment until advices from his relatives as to its disposal can be received. Reed is known to have a son, Lional, with the United States Navy (or Army - word is smudged). Source: Sunday, Sept. 20, 1925, Jacksonville, FL

Child of FARIES REED and GRACE CARTER is:

- i. LIONEL MOSTON<sup>7</sup> REED, b. June 20, 1906, Jackson Co, OH; d. May 07, 1947, Jackson Co, OH, interred Mathers Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH; m. LILLIAN VERONICA JEUCHTER, 1926, New Jersey; b. March 27, 1907, Jackson Co, OH<sup>194</sup>; d. February 01, 1985, Ohio, interred Mathers Cemetery, Jackson Co, OH.

Notes for LIONEL MOSTON REED: Fell from boat on Lake Katherine and drowned.

**133.** LEE GRAND<sup>6</sup> REED (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>5</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 24, 1878 in Iowa, and died 1953 in Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA. He married LIDDIE ANNA SMITH, daughter of BARNEY SMITH and FLORA B.. She was born September 1884 in Iowa, and died 1954 in Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA.

Notes for LEE GRAND REED:

1930 census, Jefferson, Polk, Iowa: Lee (52) and Annie (45) Reed with children William R. (24), Clyde A. (23), Loren L. (15), Virgil H. (13), and Ora L. (7). Lee was a Laborer.

Children of LEE REED and LIDDIE SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM "WILLIE" ROBERT<sup>7</sup> REED, b. June 11, 1905, Iowa; d. October 11, 1976.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILLIE" ROBERT REED: Inscription on his grave marker: PFC U S Army, World War II

- ii. CLYDE A. REED, b. Abt. 1907, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. ETHEL REED, b. Abt. 1909.
- iv. LORREN L. REED, b. Abt. 1915, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
- v. VIRGIL H. REED, b. Abt. 1917, Iowa.
- vi. ORIS L. REED, b. February 12, 1923, Iowa; d. December 21, 1988, Floyd, Floyd, Virginia<sup>195</sup>.

**134.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup> REED III (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>5</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1885 in Polk Co, Johnson, Iowa<sup>196</sup>, and died 1956 in Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA. He married DORA MAY WEAVER October 16, 1916 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She was born 1897, and died 1992 in Prob. Iowa, interred Ridgedale Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Polk Co, IA.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON REED III: Andrew's WWI draft registration card gave his occupation was labor, crushed gravel. He had blue eyes and "lite" hair.

1920 census, Jefferson, Polk, Iowa: Andrew J. (34) and Dora M. (22) Reed with daughters Pearl (2) and Beulah M. (3m). His occupation was laborer, gravel works.

1930 census, Jefferson, Polk, Iowa: Andrew (44) and Dora (32) Reed with daughters Pearl (12) and Mary (5). They had been married 14 years. Andrew was a gravel pit laborer.

Children of ANDREW REED and DORA WEAVER are:

- i. PEARL<sup>7</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1918.
- ii. BEULAH M. REED, b. 1919, Iowa; d. 1924, Polk Co, IA.
- iii. MARY REED, b. Abt. 1925.

**135.** LEWIS M.<sup>6</sup> REED (*CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1874 in Pocahontas, Iowa, and died Aft. 1940. He married ANNA FRANCES MORRIS October 18, 1903 in Sheldon, Vernon, Missouri<sup>197</sup>. She was born June 1883 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for LEWIS M. REED:

1900 census, Lincoln, Warren, Iowa: Lewis Reed (25) was a boarder with Eujan Sherick and wife. His occupation was farm laborer.

1910 census, Henry, Vernon, Missouri: Louis (35) and Anna F. (26) Reed [indexed as Reid] with children Ethel R. (5) and Louis E. (3).

1920 census, Henry, Vernon, Missouri: Lewis (44) and Anna F. (36) Reed with children Ethel (14), Lewis E. (13) and Carl D. (8).

1930 census, Henry, Vernon, Missouri: Lewis (57) and Francis A. (46) Reed with son Carl D. (19). Lewis was a farmer.

1940 census, Henry, Vernon, Missouri: Lewis Reed (65) was a lodger with Harvey and Josie Stevens. This record shows the highest grade he completed was 6th grade.

Children of LEWIS REED and ANNA MORRIS are:

- i. ETHEL ROSE<sup>7</sup> REED, b. March 05, 1905, Vernon, MO; d. January 09, 2004<sup>198</sup>; m. (1) CAUGHEY, 1968; m. (2) LANGDON, 1983; m. (3) SCHUYLER.

Notes for ETHEL ROSE REED: U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Notes - Apr 1972: Name listed as ROSE E LANGDON; 30 Sep 1983: Name listed as ROSE ETHEL CAUGHEY; 08 Feb 1968: Name listed as ROSE E SCHUYLER; 14 Jan 2004: Name listed as ROSE E CAUGHEY

- ii. LEWIS E. REED, b. Abt. 1907, Missouri.
- iii. CARL D. REED, b. Abt. 1912, Missouri.

**136.** ANDREW JACKSON "TOBE"<sup>6</sup> REED (*CHARLES*<sup>5</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1879 in Iowa near Indianola, and died 1949 in Iowa Falls, Hardin, IA, age 70<sup>199</sup>. He married GENEVA HOCKETT Abt. 1901 in Iowa, daughter of JONATHAN HOCKETT and SUSANNAH H.. She was born July 22, 1882 in Iowa, and died February 15, 1969 in Iowa Falls, Hardin, Iowa<sup>200</sup>.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON "TOBE" REED: On his WWI draft registration card, Andrew's birth date was given, and it showed that he was a farmer in East Peru, Madison Co, Iowa.

1910 census, Metz, Vernon, Missouri: Andrew J. (31) and Dewyer (27) Reed with children Willard (8), Pearl W. (6), and Geo. W. (1). Also mother-in-law Susan Hockett (63). They had been married 9 years and she had 3 children.

1920 census, Walnut, Madison, Iowa: Andrew J. (40) and Genevra (38) Reed with children Willis P. (16), Eva M. (10), Dorothy (4). There was also a hired man. Andrew was a farmer.

1930 census, Hardin, Hardin, Iowa: Andrew Jackson (51) and Generva (47) Reed with daughter Dorothy Reed (16) and a laborer, William Hessen (19). Occupation was farmer.

His newspaper obituary stated, "For the last several years, he was employed by the Iowa Falls streets department."

Children of ANDREW REED and GENERVA HOCKETT are:

- i. WILLARD H.<sup>7</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1902; d. Aft. 1949.
- ii. WILLIS PEARL REED, b. Abt. 1904, Iowa; d. Aft. 1949; m. MARJORIE; b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. GEORGE W. REED, b. Abt. 1909.
- iv. EVA M. REED, b. Abt. 1910, Iowa; m. ELMER MITTERER.
- v. DOROTHY A. REED, b. Abt. 1916, Iowa; m. LLOYD HADEN.

**137.** HUGH A.<sup>6</sup> HUBBLE (*ALMEDA<sup>5</sup> REED, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1880 in Sidney Twp, Fremont, Iowa<sup>201</sup>. He married BARBARA. She was born Abt. 1884 in Nebraska.

Child of HUGH HUBBLE and BARBARA is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HUBBLE, b. Abt. 1906.

**138.** WALTER V.<sup>6</sup> HUBBLE (*ALMEDA<sup>5</sup> REED, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1887 in Glenwood, Mills, Iowa<sup>201</sup>, and died 1960. He married SUSIE MURDOCK December 08, 1933 in Glenwood, Iowa<sup>202</sup>, daughter of FRANCIS MURDOCK and MARTHA BAER. She was born Abt. 1901 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa.

**139.** PEARLY L.<sup>6</sup> HILL (*KEITH H.<sup>5</sup>, EFFALINE<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1874 in Jackson, Ohio. He married (1) MARY WYATT. He married (2) MAGGIE HAMMONS 1900. She was born July 1881 in Ohio.

Child of PEARLY HILL and MAGGIE HAMMONS is:

- i. GOMER KEITH<sup>7</sup> HILL, b. December 29, 1901, Davisville, Jackson, Ohio<sup>203</sup>; d. April 1969, Spring City, Rhea, Tennessee<sup>204</sup>.

**140.** FRANK C.<sup>6</sup> HILL (*NATHANIEL H.<sup>5</sup>, EFFALINE<sup>4</sup> REED, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1887 in Jackson, OH<sup>205</sup>, and died Aft. 1942. He married GOLDIE M. DEAL, daughter of JOHN DEAL and IDA HOLLNHEAD. She was born January 10, 1897 in Jacksonville, Ohio<sup>206</sup>, and died May 07, 1948 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, interred Green Lawn Cemetery.

Notes for FRANK C. HILL:

1920 census, Parsons Ave, Columbus Ward 3, Franklin, Ohio: Frank (32) and Goldie (23) Hill with children Margaret (4) and Viola (2). Frank was a Laborer, Machine Shop.

1930 census, Norwich, Franklin, Ohio: Frank (42) and Goldie (37) Hill with children Viola (12), Monha (10), Pauline (5); also mother-in-law Ida Deal (57). Frank was a Fireman, Stone Quarry.

1940 census - not found

1942 WWII Draft Registration: Frank and Goldie lived in Columbus, OH; he worked at the Chittenden Hotel.

Children of FRANK HILL and GOLDIE DEAL are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> HILL, b. Abt. 1916.
- ii. VIOLA HILL, b. Abt. 1918.
- iii. MONHA HILL, b. Abt. 1920.
- iv. PAULINE E. HILL, b. September 28, 1924, Franklin, Ohio<sup>207</sup>; d. July 1985, Mount Sterling, Madison, Ohio<sup>208</sup>.

**141.** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HILL (*NATHANIEL H.*<sup>5</sup>, *EFFALINE*<sup>4</sup> *REED*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1888 in Jackson, OH. She married (1) PFIZIEMER.

Notes for MARGARET HILL:

1930 census, So R R ave, Wellston, Jackson, Ohio: Margaret Hill (45) and daughter Dorothy Oilshire (28) Margaret was divorced. No occupations listed.

1940 census, Broadway St, Wellston, Jackson, Ohio: Margaret Hill (54) and daughter Dorothy Hill (38).

Child of MARGARET HILL is:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> HILL, b. Abt. 1902.

**142.** HARVEY ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> ATWOOD (*MARY "POLLY"*<sup>5</sup> *REED*, *SIMON*<sup>4</sup>, *ACKLIN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1869 in Vinton Co, OH<sup>209</sup>, and died January 22, 1927 in Montgomery, Ohio, interred Shiloh Cemetery, Vinton, OH<sup>210</sup>. He married EMMA A. NIXON Abt. 1894 in Ohio. She was born July 1873 in Ohio, and died November 29, 1961 in Vinton Co, OH<sup>210</sup>.

Notes for HARVEY ANTHONY ATWOOD:

1900 census, Richland, Vinton, Ohio: Anthony (31) and Emma (26) Atwood with children Ethel A. (5), Harry C. (3), Effie A. (3), Earnest E. (1). Also Anthony's brother, William A. Atwood (24). They had been married 6 years and had 4 children. Anthony was a coal miner and William was a day laborer.

Children of HARVEY ATWOOD and EMMA NIXON are:

- i. ETHEL A.<sup>7</sup> ATWOOD, b. August 1894.
- ii. HARRY C. ATWOOD, b. January 1896.
- iii. EFFIE A. ATWOOD, b. September 1896.
- iv. ERNEST EBER ATWOOD, b. January 24, 1899, Richland, Vinton, Ohio<sup>211</sup>; d. March 06, 1985, Jackson, Ohio<sup>212</sup>; m. PEARL M. BETTS; b. 1903; d. 1980.

**143.** WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>6</sup> ATWOOD (*MARY "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> REED, SIMON<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1875 in Richland, Vinton Co, OH<sup>213</sup>, and died 1955 in Ohio, interred Shiloh Cemetery. He married AUGUSTA A.. She was born Abt. 1880 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

Children of WILLIAM ATWOOD and AUGUSTA A. are:

- i. BEULAH A.<sup>7</sup> ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1899.
- ii. LAWRENCE W. ATWOOD, b. 1902, Ohio; d. November 27, 1965, Delaware, Ohio<sup>214</sup>; m. CATHERINE.
- iii. ELSIE E. ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1907.
- iv. HARRIET ATWOOD, b. Abt. 1911.

**144.** BENJAMIN LANE<sup>6</sup> HUNTER (*ADELIA<sup>5</sup> REED, SIMON<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1870 in Vinton Co, OH, and died September 15, 1941 in Trumbull, Ohio<sup>214</sup>. He married SARA E. STOTS Abt. 1903 in Ohio. She was born 1870 in Ohio, and died January 20, 1965 in Warren, Trumbull, Ohio<sup>214</sup>.

Notes for BENJAMIN LANE HUNTER:

1910 census, Clinton, Vinton, Ohio: Benjamin L. (40) and Sara A. (40) Hunter with children Clifford L. (4) and Bernice (1). They had been married 7 years and had 2 children. Benjamin worked for the Railroad as a Car Repairer.

1920 census, Rease St Road, Greene, Trumbull, Ohio: Benn (49) and Sara E. (50) Hunter with children Clifford (14) and Bernice (11). Ben was a farmer and Mill worker.

Children of BENJAMIN HUNTER and SARA STOTS are:

- i. CLIFFORD L.<sup>7</sup> HUNTER, b. November 19, 1905, Vinton Co, OH<sup>215</sup>; d. October 30, 1960, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio<sup>216</sup>; m. ISABELL, Abt. 1928, Ohio; b. 1905, Ohio; d. April 12, 1983, Salem, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>216</sup>.

Notes for CLIFFORD L. HUNTER:

1930 census, Kennelworth Road, Greene, Trumbull, Ohio: Clifford (24) and Isabell (20) Hunter and their son Harold B. (1) lived with Benjamin L. (60) and Sarah E. (60) Hunter. They owned the home worth \$5400. Clifford and Isabell had been married 2 years. Both men were listed as farmers.

1940 census, Kenilworth Road, Greene, Trumbull, Ohio: Clifford L. (34) and his daughter Doris I. (8) lived with his parents, Benjamin L. (70) and Sarah E. (70) Hunter. Clifford was listed as farm laborer and "Unpaid family worker." He was married but his wife was not listed in the household.

- ii. BERNICE HUNTER, b. Abt. 1909.

**145.** SARAH ELIZABETH CORNELIA "NELLIE"<sup>6</sup> HUNTER (*ADELIA<sup>5</sup> REED, SIMON<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1885, and died 1957. She married SAMUEL SCOTT. He was born 1878, and died 1942.



Children of SARAH HUNTER and SAMUEL SCOTT are:

- i. EVELYN FAY<sup>7</sup> SCOTT.
- ii. ALICE CYNTHIA SCOTT.
- iii. MARY MAGDALENE SCOTT.
- iv. EDNA ELAINE SCOTT.

**146.** WALKER BAKER<sup>6</sup> REED (*ISOM "ISHAH" COLVIN<sup>5</sup>, SIMON<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1876 in Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH<sup>217</sup>, and died October 20, 1924 in Prob. Idaho, interred Star, Ada Co, Idaho<sup>217</sup>. He married PEARL HADLEY May 20, 1915 in Star, Idaho. She was born June 29, 1883 in South Dakota.

Children of WALKER REED and PEARL HADLEY are:

- i. MERLE O.<sup>7</sup> REED, b. May 05, 1917, Star, Idaho<sup>217</sup>; d. November 03, 1978; m. MARY LOIS MARDOCK, August 22, 1941, Springbrook Friends Church, Springbrook, Oregon<sup>217</sup>; b. January 22, 1922, Sato, Oklahoma<sup>217</sup>.

**147.** BERTHA IRENE<sup>6</sup> REED (*ISOM "ISHAH" COLVIN<sup>5</sup>, SIMON<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1878 in Washington Twp, Jackson Co, OH at Reed Hill Farm homestead, and died April 04, 1968 in Ohio, interred Wheelersburg, Scioto Co, OH. She married ALFRED N. WINTERS May 20, 1900 in Washington Twp, OH at the Reed home by Rev. H.E. Brill, M.E. minister. He was born Abt. 1878, and died April 04, 1952 in Ohio, interred Wheelersburg, Scioto Co, OH.

Children of BERTHA REED and ALFRED WINTERS are:

- i. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WINTERS, b. August 05, 1901, Hamden, Vinton Co, OH<sup>217</sup>; m. WILLIAM HARLEM ODELL, June 14, 1923, M.E. Church; b. Abt. 1900.
- ii. PAUL CRAWFORD WINTERS, b. July 05, 1903, Scioto Furnace, Scioto Co, OH<sup>217</sup>; d. September 18, 1952.

**148.** ALFRED EARL<sup>6</sup> REED (*JACOB HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1886 in Good Hope, Ohio, and died February 09, 1961 in San Diego, California<sup>218</sup>. He married ORPHA A. Aft. 1910.

Notes for ALFRED EARL REED:

1910 census, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH: Jacob (52) and Iva M. (49) Reed with sons Alfred E. (23), Jacob H. (21), and Robert C. (17). Jacob was a carpenter contractor.

1920 census - not yet found

**149.** JACOB HARRY<sup>6</sup> REED (*JACOB HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1890 in OH, and died Aft. 1930. He married NORMA K. Abt. 1919 in Prob. Ohio. She was born Abt. 1893 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for JACOB HARRY REED:

1920 census, Toledo Ward 4, Lucas Co, OH: Jacob H. (61) and Ida May (59) Reed with sons Jacob H. Jr. (30) and Robert (27). Jacob, Jr's wife Norma K. (27) and Robert's wife Fay (25) were also listed. Jacob was a Mill carpenter, while Jacob Jr. was a Trucking Business Proprietor. Robert was an Express Co. Clerk and his wife was a dry goods clerk.

1930 census, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA: Jacob H. (41) and Norma K. (37) Reed with son George H. (10). Jacob's occupation was Draftsman for the City, and they rented a house for \$30.

**150.** JAMES ALBERT<sup>6</sup> BOBLET, JR. (*SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>5</sup> REED, AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1887 in Vigo, Ross, Ohio<sup>219</sup>, and died February 11, 1959 in Butte, California<sup>220</sup>. He married (1) CLARA E. MACINTOSH. She was born 1885, and died 1967. He married (2) NELLIE G. HINSON Abt. 1905. She was born Abt. 1889 in Ohio, and died 1914 in Ohio.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT BOBLET, JR.:

1910 Ohio Census, Licking Co, OH: James A. (22) and Willie G. (21) Boblet with daughters Elizabeth (3) and Geniea (1).

1910 US census, Lima, Licking, Ohio: James A. (22) and Nellie G. (21) Boblet with Elizabeth (3) and Geneive (1y 9m). They had been married 5 years and had 3 children with 2 living.

James was a railroad company telegraph operator.

When he registered for the WWI Draft, James lived in Larimer, Colorado and was a Telegrapher for the railroad based in Fort Collins. He was married with 2 children.

1920 census - not yet found

Children of JAMES BOBLET and NELLIE HINSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH IRENE<sup>7</sup> BOBLET, b. July 21, 1906, Vigo, Ross, Ohio<sup>221</sup>; d. August 04, 1976, Dallas, Texas, interred Grace Hill Cemetery<sup>222</sup>; m. (1) WILLIAM FRITZ; b. Abt. 1899; m. (2) DONALD EMORY FRITZ.
- ii. GENEVIEVE BOBLET, b. Abt. 1908, Ohio; d. 1980.

**151.** SUSAN FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HESS (*EMILY CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 03, 1890 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio<sup>223</sup>, and died May 1962 in Euclid, Ohio<sup>223</sup>. She married DANIEL WYNTER NEWHOUSE. He was born September 17, 1890 in Laurelville, OH<sup>223</sup>, and died January 03, 1957 in Mission, TX<sup>223</sup>.

Child of SUSAN HESS and DANIEL NEWHOUSE is:

- i. WYNTER REED<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. June 06, 1915, Lima, OH<sup>223</sup>; d. February 27, 1993, Chester, PA<sup>223</sup>; m. RUTH LETA STRACK, November 12, 1938, Cleveland, OH<sup>223</sup>; b. June 06, 1915, Cleveland, OH<sup>223</sup>; d. June 09, 2000, East Pennsboro Twp, Camp Hill, PA, buried in Edgewood Memorial Park, Glen Mills, PA<sup>223</sup>.

**152.** OLIN JAY<sup>6</sup> HESS (*EMILY CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AMAZIAH<sup>4</sup>, ACKLIN<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1897 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH<sup>223</sup>, and died October 24,

1947 in Steubenville, Ohio<sup>223</sup>. He married LUNETTA V. HALL September 17, 1927 in Cincinnati, OH<sup>223</sup>. She was born August 06, 1909 in Inez, KY<sup>223</sup>, and died February 05, 1983 in Steubenville, OH<sup>223</sup>.

**153.** ADA ENOLA<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 30, 1881 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS, and died December 26, 1961. She married (1) AUGUST HENRY SCHWARDT July 11, 1899 in Kansas. He was born July 21, 1869 in Iowa, and died April 29, 1941 in Washington, Arkansas. She married (2) RALPH MCDOWELL February 05, 1947. He was born March 04, 1866<sup>224</sup>.

Notes for AUGUST HENRY SCHWARDT:

1910 census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: August Schwardt, Ada, and Herbert.

1920 census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: August H. Schwardt (50), Ada (38), Herbert (16), Arline (6), and Mary M. (2 1/2). August was a carpenter.

Children of ADA RICHARDSON and AUGUST SCHWARDT are:

- i. PROF. HERBERT HENRY<sup>7</sup> SCHWARDT, b. March 14, 1903, Savonburg, Kansas<sup>225</sup>; d. Aft. 1940; m. BERNICE ELMA HEDGE, April 02, 1926, prob. Kansas<sup>226</sup>; b. August 24, 1900, Kansas<sup>227</sup>; d. January 30, 1985, Webster, Monroe, New York<sup>228</sup>.

Notes for PROF. HERBERT HENRY SCHWARDT:

1930 census, Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas: Herbert H. (27) and Bernice E. (29) Schwardt. They had been married 4 years and lived in a rental house for \$35.00. He was a university teacher. University of Arkansas? Field of Entomology. I think he was a Cornell alumnus.

Kansas State University, 1939

Department of Entomology Theses and Dissertations

Schwardt, Herbert Henry

Advisor: Reginald H. Painter

Topic: Horseflies of Arkansas

1940 census, Fayetteville, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York: Herbert H. (37) and Bernice (39) Schwardt with children Martha L. (8) and David N. (6). Herbert was a Professor at State College, Entomologist of Agriculture.

- ii. ARLINE ALICE SCHWARDT, b. May 31, 1913, Iola, Kansas; m. FRANK TAYLOR; b. August 11, 1912.
- iii. MARY MARJORIE SCHWARDT, b. November 17, 1917, Kansas; m. ARTHUR GILSON; b. March 10, 1920.

**154.** CORA BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1883 in Leanna, Neosho Co, KS<sup>229</sup>,

and died 1965 in Prob. Iola, KS. She married ROBERT CLINTON BROWN Abt. 1905 in Kansas. He was born July 21, 1882 in Ohio, and died June 24, 1943 in Iola, Allen, KS, interred Highland Cemetery.

Notes for ROBERT CLINTON BROWN: Robert registered for the WWI draft in 1918, and he was living in Chase, Rice Co, Kansas. At that time his occupation was merchant in Chase, Kansas.

1940 census, Iola, Allen, Kansas: Robert C. (67) and Blanche (56) Brown with children Robert C. (22), Berye (20) and Archie (16).

Children of CORA RICHARDSON and ROBERT BROWN are:

- i. ROBERT LAVENE<sup>7</sup> BROWN, b. November 03, 1906, Iola, Kansa; d. February 28, 1920, Chase, Kansas.
- ii. HENRY LORAIN BROWN, b. February 09, 1908, Iola, Kansas; d. May 1986, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas<sup>230</sup>; m. EVELYN GODDARD.

Notes for HENRY LORAIN BROWN: In 1976, he lived at Ten Killer Lake, where he owned a Resort Camp (source: Gerald R. Reed).

- iii. ROBERT CLINTON BROWN, JR., b. June 12, 1917, Chase, Kansas; d. Aft. 1942; m. MYNA DAVIS, Aft. 1942, prob. Kansas; b. Abt. 1920; d. Aft. 1942.

Notes for ROBERT CLINTON BROWN, JR.: In 1976, Robert was a Major in the U.S. Army and a career soldier (source: Gerald R. Reed).

- iv. BERYL REED BROWN, b. May 11, 1919, Chase, Kansas; d. December 02, 2009, Golden, Jefferson, Colorado<sup>231</sup>; m. FERN M. VINCENT; b. Abt. 1922.
- v. ARCHIE HOMER BROWN, b. August 03, 1923, Lyons, Kansas; d. December 11, 2005, Sierra Vista, Cochise, AZ<sup>232</sup>; m. VERNELLE LANGLEY; b. Abt. 1925.

Notes for ARCHIE HOMER BROWN: In 1976, he lived in Fort Hauchuca, AZ and was a band instructor (source: Gerald R. Reed)

**155.** EDITH M.<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1887 in Kansas, and died October 07, 1971 in Los Angeles, California. She married JAMES T. MCMURRAY Abt. 1910 in Kansas. He was born Abt. 1887 in Indiana.

Children of EDITH RICHARDSON and JAMES MCMURRAY are:

- i. DON OWEN<sup>7</sup> MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1911.
- ii. RAY EDWIN MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1912.
- iii. BONITA MCMURRAY, b. Abt. 1914.

**156.** NELLIE BERNICE<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>233</sup> was born June 15, 1893 in Neosho Co, KS on a farm near Leanna, and died Aft. May 1957. She married (1) FRANK TOWELL February 26, 1913 in Savonburg, Allen Co, KS. He was born Abt. 1893, and died October 24, 1918 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS, buried in Leanna Cemetery. She married (2) CHARLES M. MOORE December 24, 1919 in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho. He was born Abt. 1882 in Ohio, and died Aft. May 1957.

Notes for NELLIE BERNICE RICHARDSON:

1920 census, Huntington, Baker, Oregon: Charles M. (32) and Nellie B.(26) Moore with her children Frances B. (6) and Frank C. (3) Towell. Charles' occupation was "round house hosler." 1930, Sunny Ridge, Canyon, Idaho: Charles M. (44) and Nellie (36) Moore with their son Charles L. (9) and her children from first marriage, Frances B. (16) and Frank C. (13) Towell. Charles' occupation was "ditch rider" for Boise K\_\_\_ Prog.

Children of NELLIE RICHARDSON and FRANK TOWELL are:

- i. FRANCES B.<sup>7</sup> TOWELL, b. December 30, 1913, Mulberry, KS; m. ELMO VINCENT SELL, December 31, 1931, Nampa, Idaho; b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. FRANK C. TOWELL, b. July 28, 1916, Iola, Kansas; d. January 20, 1988, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, interred Meridian Cemetery, Ada, ID<sup>234</sup>; m. VIRGIL EDITH "VIRGIE" JORDON, March 05, 1936, Boise, Idaho; b. 1916; d. 1993, Idaho, interred Meridian Cemetery, Ada, ID.

Child of NELLIE RICHARDSON and CHARLES MOORE is:

- iii. CHARLES LUTHER<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. February 20, 1921, Napa, Idaho; d. March 30, 2003, Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho<sup>234</sup>; m. CLARA A. REYNOLDS, June 10, 1941, Boise, Idaho; b. November 13, 1923.

**157.** HOMER H.<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON (*ALICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1897 in Kansas, and died July 05, 1947 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>235</sup>. He married HELEN JACKSON, daughter of JACKSON and VIOLA BRYON. She was born February 17, 1899 in Kansas, and died October 08, 1948 in Los Angeles, California<sup>236</sup>.

Notes for HOMER H. RICHARDSON:

1930 census, Lyons, Cook, Illinois: Homer H. (31) and Helen (31) Richardson with son Robert (1). Also mother-in-law Viola B. Jackson (60). Homer was 2nd vice-president, manufacturer of chemicals.

1940 census, Lyons, Cook, Illinois: Homer (41) and Helen J. (41) Richardson with children Robert (11), Carol (9), and Paul (3). Homer was a Engineer Chemical.

**158.** ROY ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> HAYMAKER (*CARRIE EUNICE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>238</sup> was born April 11, 1883 in Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas, and died July 02, 1945 in Everett-Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington, interred Everett-

Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington<sup>239</sup>. He married (1) ADELINE ELIZABETH "ADDIE" CAREY December 29, 1903 in Los Angeles, CA, daughter of CAREY and WOOD. She was born November 17, 1882 in East Lynn, IL, and died August 29, 1964 in San Bernadino, CA<sup>240</sup>. He married (2) FLORA WORK December 29, 1936 in Virginia City, Nevada. She was born April 01, 1885 in Iowa, and died March 13, 1948 in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for ROY ARCHIBALD HAYMAKER: It is not known exactly when Roy went to California, but he was there by 1903 when he was married. His daughter Hazel died there in 1905. After his mother, Carrie, was divorced in 1907, she may have moved to CA to be near him. However, in the post card collection saved by Harry Haymaker, no mention was ever made of Roy. According to Harry's daughter, Roy and Harry had a falling out and didn't communicate for many years. Roy was divorced from his first wife about 1936. Cause of his death was sudden coronary thrombosis due to a head injury in April 1944, which was caused by an auto accident.

1910 census, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, CA: Roy (27) and Addie (27) Haymaker with sons Harold A. (5) and Herbert E. (9/12). They had been married 6 years and had 3 children, 2 of whom were living. Roy's occupation was Government Letter Carrier.

1920 census, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co, CA: Roy (36) and Adaline E. (37) with sons Herold L. (15), Herbert E. (10), and Francis H. (5). Roy's occupation was City Mail Carrier.

1930 census, Hazeltine Ave, Los Angeles City, Dist. 51, CA: Roy A. (46) and Adeline E. (48) with sons Herbert E. (20) and Francis H. (16). They owned their home which was valued at \$4000. His occupation was Proprietor, Real Estate Office.

Obit -LeRoy Archibald Haymaker - d. July 02, 1945, Everett Daily Herald July 2, 1945 - Everett, Wa. - from Everett Public Library microfilm

Roy Haymaker, 62, Route one Marysville, died at his home early Monday morning. He is survived by his widow, Flora; three sons, Harold L. of Route One, Marysville, Herbert E. of Sierra Madre Calif., and Frank H., USN; a brother Harry of South Bend Ind, and two Grandchildren. Private funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at the Schafer's Funeral Home and will be followed by cremation at View Crest Abby, Everett.

Children of ROY HAYMAKER and ADELINE CAREY are:

- i. HAROLD LEROY<sup>7</sup> HAYMAKER, b. October 19, 1904, Los Angeles, CA; d. February 23, 1951, Snohomish Co, Washington<sup>241</sup>; m. RUTH JEANNETTE EAGLES, March 19, 1927, Ventura, CA<sup>242</sup>; b. Abt. 1904, California.

Notes for HAROLD LEROY HAYMAKER:

1930 census, Santa Cruz St. Ventura, Ventura Co, CA: Harold L. (25) and Jeannette A. (25) Haymaker. They owned a home valued at \$2800 and also owned a radio. Harold's occupation was Post Office Letter Carrier. They had been married 3 years.

- ii. HAZEL M. HAYMAKER, b. December 29, 1905, Los Angeles, CA; d. Abt. 1905, Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. HERBERT EUGENE HAYMAKER, b. July 11, 1909, Los Angeles, CA<sup>243</sup>; d. February 12, 1997, Fortuna, Humboldt, CA<sup>243</sup>; m. PATSY FERN KAIN, February

03, 1934, Los Angeles, CA; b. March 17, 1911, Dayton, OR<sup>244</sup>; d. April 26, 1981, Crescent City, Del Norte Co, CA<sup>245</sup>.

Notes for HERBERT EUGENE HAYMAKER:

1930 census, Los Angeles, CA

1935-1993, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Herbert lived in Bodfish, CA

- iv. FRANK HOWARD HAYMAKER, b. January 10, 1914, Los Angeles, CA; d. October 18, 1996, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA; m. NORMA THOMPSON, July 16, 1943, Berkeley, CA; b. December 06, 1919, Valton, Sank, WI; d. March 14, 1998, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA<sup>246</sup>.

**159.** WINNIE MAY<sup>6</sup> HAYMAKER (*CARRIE EUNICE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1886 in Leanna, Neosho Co, Kansas, and died January 03, 1944 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery. She married CORNELIUS POST-UITERWEER December 16, 1912 in San Francisco, CA<sup>247</sup>. He was born January 28, 1891 in Netherlands, Holland, and died July 02, 1964 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, interred Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum.

Notes for WINNIE MAY HAYMAKER: Winnie attended school in Leanna, Kansas for 8 years. In 1899 she moved with her family to Pittsburg, Crawford Co, PA, and attended the city schools for 4 years. She finished the high school course in 3 years and graduated in English (from a yearbook page). Winnie traveled by train to Yellowstone Park in June 1907, and her post cards show that she also visited Minneapolis, Minnesota that summer. Winnie sent a post card to her brother Harry from Los Angeles in Nov 1907 and two others from San Bernadino, CA on 26 Nov 1907 and 25 Dec 1907. Her message indicates that she took a job, and "didn't get just what I wanted but will be satisfied for a while." On 6 Jan 1908, she sent a post card to her mother in Iola, Kansas, and it appears that she stayed in LA until the summer, when she went to work at a hotel resort called "The Tallac" in Lake Tahoe. In September 1908, Winnie moved to San Francisco, which she said she liked better than Los Angeles. In her post card from San Francisco, Winnie talked about the effects of the 1905 fire, which were still evident in 1908. The last post card in Harry's album from Winnie is dated 21 Feb 1912, and it was sent from Oakland. After her death, Winnie was cremated by Oakwood Crematory, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA on January 06, 1944.

Notes for CORNELIUS POST-UITERWEER: He came to the US from Holland at age 16 in 1908. Cornelius was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA on July 07, 1964.

1910 census - not yet found

1920 census, E. Union St. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA: Cornelius (31) and Winnie M. (33) Post Uiterweer with daughters Anna (6) and Alice (3 5/12). Cornelius spoke Dutch, and his occupation was Proprietor of a Battery Station. Next door, 9 nuns were living with 2 pupils boarding.

1930 census, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA: Cornelius (39) and Winnie (43) Post with children Anna (16), Alice (13), Winnefred (7) and Carl (1). Winnie's mother, Carrie (69) and her husband

Frank Lynn (75) lived with the Post family on North Pear St. Cornelius' occupation was Operator of a Service Station. Their home was rented and they had a radio.

Children of WINNIE HAYMAKER and CORNELIUS POST-UITERWEER are:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> POST, b. November 02, 1913, San Francisco, CA<sup>248</sup>; d. December 29, 2003, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, interred Mills and Mills Memorial Park; m. MELVIN TELFORD VATNE, November 25, 1933, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; b. March 22, 1912, DeKalb, IL; d. April 22, 1989, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA.
- ii. ALICE POST, b. July 05, 1916, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; d. September 10, 1950, Clark Co, WA, buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Olympia, WA; m. LAURENCE CLARION VATNE, September 1937; b. July 08, 1917, Clair, DeKalb Co, IL; d. July 14, 1984, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, buried in Olympic Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA.
- iii. WINNIFRED "POSIE" POST, b. February 23, 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. August 21, 1986, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery<sup>249</sup>; m. DONALD J. YOUNG, Abt. 1943, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; b. August 25, 1923; d. July 09, 1988, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, interred Oakwood Hill Cemetery.

Notes for WINNIFRED "POSIE" POST: My Mother knew her and she visited in South Bend in about 1945. She stayed with the Haymakers for a month or so. Her husband was in the service and she was traveling back home to Washington state. When mother visited Adele, they went to visit Winnie and Don Young. Her daughter wrote to mother once.

- iv. CARL "BUD" POST, b. March 23, 1929, Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. July 18, 1978, Seattle, King Co, WA.

**160.** HARRY HARLAN<sup>6</sup> HAYMAKER (*CARRIE EUNICE<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>250</sup> was born May 19, 1892 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS<sup>251</sup>, and died October 05, 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend<sup>252</sup>. He married OPAL MAUD KEIM September 22, 1912 in Iola, KS in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ<sup>253</sup>, daughter of JOHN KEIM and ANNA TIPTON. She was born October 06, 1891 in Logan Co, KS near Russell Springs, and died April 22, 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend<sup>254</sup>.

Notes for HARRY HARLAN HAYMAKER: Harry Harlan Haymaker (grandfather of Mary Lou Cook) was born on a farm, and attended school at Leanna, Pittsburgh, and Iola Kansas. He finally quit school after the 8th grade because, although he liked to read, he didn't like something the teacher wanted him to do. His parents were divorced in 1907 when he was about 15 years old, and his mother and sister Winnie moved to California. Harry's post card collection shows that he was in Los Angeles during the summer of 1907, when his sister sent him at least 8 post cards while she traveled to Yellowstone National Park by train. Harry lived with the Snodgrass family in Chanute for about a year and, according to his daughter, he remained close to the



Reeds throughout his life. There is evidence in the post cards that Harry's mother took him back to Chanute from California, and stayed with him at the Snodgrass farm for several months.

His friend in Kansas who took pictures of Harry was Nathan Leffler, a photographer. Sometime in mid-August, 1908, Harry moved to Iola, where he worked for a while as a machinist at a cement plant. For the first month, he received his mail via general delivery. Then the post cards show that he lived at 819 Jefferson Street for about 4 months. He moved to 211 South Chestnut Street in Iola in February, 1909 but was only there for a few months. By April 1910, he was in Iola, Kansas boarding with the John C. Keim family, and that is undoubtedly how Harry and Opal met (1910 census, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas). Harry's daughter said that Anna A. Tipton, Opals' mother, didn't want him to marry Opal because he smoked.

After he and Opal were married in Iola in 1912, they went to California on their honeymoon, probably to see his mother. They rode the ferry to Catalina from Oakland. Mother says he was sick with pneumonia and pleurisy around that time and was very ill. Anna Haymaker Hess loaned them her house in Chanute, KS. During WWI, he was drafted but discharged on August 09, 1915 as unfit for duty due to nervous problems ("neurosthenia"), even though he was a precision machinist. His daughter remembers that he had a toolbox with velvet-lined drawers that contained levels & squares. He and Opal moved to South bend, Indiana 17 April 1917 and lived in Coquillard Flats (apartments close to downtown). It is likely that they chose South Bend because her Uncle Adam Keim lived there. Harry worked for Singer, where he finished cabinets, and later he worked for Studebaker until he retired in 1956. According to his daughter, Mary, in every house where they lived, Harry cut a hole in the ceiling to the attic so firemen wouldn't have to cut into the house. On one occasion, Mary remembers that Harry's mother, Carrie Reed, came to visit after her 2nd husband died in 1929. When Carrie died in Kansas, Harry was very upset because he had no money to make the trip to Kansas. Relatives sent enough money for Harry to take a bus to Kansas, and he was able to attend the funeral. Harry and Opal celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1962 with all four of their children in attendance. A reception was held for them at St. Paul's Memorial Methodist Church on Sunday, Sep. 23, 1962. Harry was a heavy smoker of Camel cigarettes, and he developed gangrene in his lower legs as a result of the smoking and diabetes. In about 1960, both of his legs were amputated below the knees, and he was wheelchair bound for the remainder of his life. His cause of death was subarachnoid hemorrhage, generalized atherosclerosis, and diabetes mellitus.

Notes for OPAL MAUD KEIM: Opal was born near Russell Springs, Logan County, Kansas, and likely lived for a while in a sod house. After her grandfather Tipton's death in 1896, the family moved back to Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS and lived until the early 1900s at the Tipton homestead. As a young woman, Opal worked for a time as a telephone operator in Iola. Her father had gone to college, and she could have done so also, but she chose to work instead. She played the pump organ for a church in Kansas. During the depression, the family received help from her sister Hazel, who often brought food from the Warner farm. When her husband lost his job, Opal worked in the "Frances Shop" a fashionable women's dress shop in South Bend. She became an expert seamstress like her mother, and specialized in alterations. Her granddaughter, Mary Lou, remembers that Opal had several women customers who regularly came to her home at 304 East Donald Street, South Bend, Indiana, to have their hemlines lowered or raised depending on the current fashion. Opal would sit on the floor with her pin cushion on her wrist,

pinning up the new hemlines. Opal made Mary Lou's wedding dress by taking a pattern and altering it to match a store-made gown. In addition to her sewing work, Opal was a devoted and expert gardener. During the summers in South Bend, she kept a beautiful garden of flowers along with vegetables like tomatoes, carrots, onions, and beans. She especially loved "moss rose" and rose bushes, and she always had fresh cut roses in her home. Every summer Opal canned tomatoes and peaches, and the family enjoyed fresh food all through the winter. For most of her adult life, Opal suffered from a digestive problem that forced her to recline after a meal. To prevent health problems, she took regular walks throughout her life, never smoked or drank alcohol, and maintained a healthy weight. She avoided caffeine, and drank Postum every morning because she wanted a hot drink. For most of her adult life, she was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist, where her funeral service was held. Opal regularly read "Prevention Magazine" and "Guideposts." The fact that she lived 93 healthy years is a testament to her lifestyle. Opal is #13886 in the book "Descendants of Barbara Hochstetler." In about 1983, Opal moved from her apartment in South Bend, IN to her daughter's home in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of HARRY HAYMAKER and OPAL KEIM are:

- i. MARGARET EUNICE<sup>7</sup> HAYMAKER, b. June 24, 1916, Iola, KS; d. June 24, 1916, Iola, KS.
- iii. ELSA GRACE HAYMAKER, b. June 29, 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN; d. April 24, 2009, Batavia, Kane, Illinois; m. GEORGE H. WRIGHT, November 14, 1952, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN at First Methodist Church by William E. Clark, D.D.; b. November 25, 1917, Waterbury, Connecticut; d. January 21, 2005, Batavia, Kane, Illinois at age 87<sup>255</sup>.  
More About GEORGE H. WRIGHT: Occupation: Methodist Minister
- iv. HARRY HARLAN "BUD" HAYMAKER, JR., b. March 20, 1924, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN; d. September 26, 2013, Woodstock, McHenry, IL; m. CATHERINE EVELYN GILHOOLY, September 22, 1951, Chicago in Our Lady of the Angels Catholic Church; b. February 25, 1926, Chicago, IL; d. August 11, 2013, Hearthstone Manor in Woodstock, IL, age 87.

Notes for CATHERINE EVELYN GILHOOLY: Catherine Evelyn Haymaker, 87, of Woodstock passed away August 11, 2013 at Hearthstone Manor in Woodstock. She was born February 25, 1926 in Chicago to Patrick and Florence (Delahanty) Gilhooly. She married Harry Haymaker. She was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother and will be greatly missed by all. She is survived by her husband, Harry; her children, Susan (Karl) Jung, Jerome Haymaker, Gary (Nadine) Haymaker, Paul (Mary) Haymaker, and Diane (Phil) Evans; 10 grandchildren; one great-grandchild on the way; and her siblings, Celine Mullen, Raymond (Mary Ellen) Gilhooly, and her sister-in-law, Irene Gilhooly. She was preceded in death by her son, Alan J. Haymaker; her brothers, Robert and Patrick Gilhooly; and her sister-in-law, Maryann Gilhooly. A memorial visitation will be held from 10am to 11am on Friday, August 16 at St. Mary's Catholic Church, 312 Lincoln Ave., Woodstock. The funeral Mass will be celebrated at 11am.

**161.** AARON LEON "PAT"<sup>6</sup> REED (*PATRICK HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *AARON WATSON*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1907 in Chanute, Neosho Co, KS, and died August 24, 1978 in Rockport, Aransas Co, TX<sup>256</sup>. He married (1) ANNETTE M. "NATTIE" ALLMAN 1926. She was born Abt. 1908 in Missouri, and died Bet. 1930 - 1938 in Prob. Kansas. He married (2) GLADYS FINTER Abt. 1936. She was born Abt. 1910, and died Abt. 2004.

Notes for AARON LEON "PAT" REED:

According to his daughter-in-law, Pat and Gladys sold their Illinois farm to buy two grocery stores, one in Hoisington, KS and one in Russell, KS. After selling his two grocery stores in Kansas, he retired to Rockport, TX. He was described as about 5'8" in height, fair with sandy colored hair, and clear blue eyes. He had a high IQ, a vivid memory, and was "quite a poet, on the spot."

1930 census, Independent Twp, Claflin City, Barton Co, KS: Aaron (22) and Nattie (21) Reed with her siblings LeRoy Allman (10) and Dorothy Allman (15). Aaron was a newstand salesman.

Child of AARON REED and ANNETTE ALLMAN is:

- i. GLENDA FAY<sup>7</sup> REED, b. May 15, 1930; d. June 1948, Garner, KS.

Notes for GLENDA FAY REED: Glenda was Valedictorian of her class at Gardner High School in May, 1948, and she died in a car accident the next month.

**162.** LESLIE REED<sup>6</sup> SNODGRASS (*IDA MAY*<sup>5</sup> *REED*, *AARON WATSON*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1893 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas<sup>259</sup>, and died April 1963 in Isabelle, Kansas<sup>259</sup>. He married LILLIE LEFEVER Abt. 1917 in Kansas, daughter of JAMES LEFEVER. She was born July 1895 in Kansas, and died Aft. May 1957.

Notes for LESLIE REED SNODGRASS: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Leslie lived in Douglas, Kansas and was single. His occupation was Retail Lumberman for the Long Bell Lumber Co. He claimed a physical disability: dislocated hip and one leg shorter than the other.

1920 census - not yet found

1925 Kansas State census, Barber Co, KS: Leslie R. (31) and Lilia L. (29) Snodgrass with children Leslie R. (4) and Dale D. (2).

1930 census, Isabel City, Barber Co, KS: L.R. Snodgrass (36), wife Lilla (34), and children L.R. Jr. (9), Dale (7), and Max (5 mos). Leslie was a manager at a Lumber Yard.

Children of LESLIE SNODGRASS and LILLIE LEFEVER are:

- i. LESLIE REED<sup>7</sup> SNODGRASS, JR., b. July 16, 1920, Chanute, Kansas; d. February 21, 2001, Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio in Flower Hospital, age 80<sup>260</sup>.

Notes for LESLIE REED SNODGRASS, JR.: In the Ohio death index, his occupation was financial manager in the Glass and glass products. He served in the army and had 5+ years of college. He was married but wife's name was not listed.

- ii. DALE DEAN SNODGRASS, b. May 13, 1922, Kansas; d. July 02, 2009, Wichita, Kansas<sup>261</sup>; m. LOUANN STODDARD, November 03, 1946.

Notes for DALE DEAN SNODGRASS: From obituary published in Bella Vista Weekly, 5 July 2009:

Dale Dean Snodgrass, 87, died Thursday, July 2, 2009, at the Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice at St. Francis Regional Medical Center in Wichita, Kan., after suffering a stroke on June 19. He was born on May 13, 1922, in Ely, Kan., to Leslie R. and Lillie (Lefever) Snodgrass.

The family moved to the Chanute, Kan., area when Dale was very small and, then, to Iola, Kan., where he graduated from Iola High School in 1940. He worked at Cessna Aircraft in Wichita, until joining the United States Navy in 1943, participating in the Naval V-12 program at the University of Colorado in Boulder, Colo. After his military discharge in June, 1946, he reunited with his highschool sweetheart, Louann Stoddard, and they married on Nov. 3, 1946.

After completing a required speech class at Allen (Kan.) County Community College and combining it and other credits earned during his Naval V-12 program attendance at the University of Colorado during World War II, Snodgrass received his Associate's degree from ACCC in the mid-1960s.

The couple lived in Iola, where he worked as inspection clerk at Lehigh Cement Company for three years, before moving to Monarch Cement Company in Humboldt, Kan. After 34 years with Monarch, he retired as Plant Engineer in 1986. While in Iola, Snodgrass was active in The First Christian Church, serving as deacon, elder and several terms as Chairman of the Board and other board positions. He served as president and secretary-treasurer of the Iola Shrine Club and was a member of the club's "Little Wheels" precision motorcycle team. He was a 65-year member of the Masons, Scottish Rite and Shrine, having recently received special recognition for these honors. He was a member of Bella Vista Community Church and Nomad Shrine Club, serving as this club's secretary-treasurer for the past 19 years. He was an active member and officer of the Bentonville-Bella Vista Rotary Club, having been named a Paul Harris Fellow by the organization. He also belonged to the Bentonville-Bella Vista Chamber of Commerce and worked to recruit new members to the organization. Snodgrass enjoyed designing homes, turning that hobby into a second career having designed more than 100 homes and untold numbers of room additions and remodels. Snodgrass had an interest in the Shrine Children's Hospitals and a love for the children served by them. He spent many hours coordinating transportation to and from the hospitals for the children and their families and arranging accommodations during their stay. He was preceded in death by a brother, Les; along with numerous aunts and uncles. Survivors include his wife, Louann; a daughter and son-in-law, Deanna Neuner and Charles Neuner of Parkville, Mo.; a son and daughter-in-law, Larry Snodgrass and JoEtta Snodgrass of Skiatook, Okla.; grandsons Geoff Deman of Lawrence, Kan., and Matthew Snodgrass of Skiatook; a brother and sister-in-law, Max Snodgrass and Bernadene Snodgrass of Iola; a sister,

Vada Aikins, of Humboldt; a brother-in-law, Howard Stoddard and his wife Velma of Wichita; two sisters-in-law, Winifred Cation of Wichita and Ruth Baxter and her husband Stuart of Omaha, Neb.; two step-granddaughters, Vicki Verhoff and her husband Mike and Susan Popplewell and her husband Tim; five step-greatgrandchildren, Ashlie, Adam and Alec Verhoff and Shelby and Jackson Popplewell, along with many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. and cremation will follow. Visitation will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 7, at Bella Vista Community Church, 75 E. Lancashire Blvd. in Bella Vista. A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. and cremation will follow.

A second memorial service will be held at First Christian Church in Iola, Kan., on July 11. Visitation will be at 1:30 p.m. and services are at 2:30 p.m. A burial will be held at Highland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be sent to Shriners Hospital, 2001 S. Lindbergh Blvd., St Louis, MO 63131-3597; Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market, Wichita, KS 67202; or Bella Vista Community Church or First Christian Church (Iola) Building Fund. Arrangements are by the Bella Vista Funeral Home & Crematory, 2258 Forest Hills Blvd., Bella Vista.

**163.** HAROLD FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SNODGRASS (*IDA MAY<sup>5</sup> REED, AARON WATSON<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1903 in Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas, and died September 30, 2000 in Emporia, Lyon, KS at his home, buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Humboldt, KS<sup>262</sup>. He married CATHERINE LOIS BAKER December 23, 1925 in Humbolt, KS, daughter of CLEMENT BAKER and CATHERINE KISSELL. She was born May 27, 1907 in Kansas southeast of Humboldt<sup>263</sup>, and died July 01, 2005 in Emporia, KS at Presbyterian Manor, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Notes for HAROLD FRANCIS SNODGRASS: According to his obituary, Harold retired in about 1969 from his job as a state building inspector at Emporia State University. "He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Emporia and a former member of the Emporia Masonic Lodge No. 12. He wrote to Mary Haymaker in 1975 from 630 Weaver, Emporia, Kansas. In 2000, he had 22 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren, and one great-great granddaughter.

1930 census, Cottage Grove, Allen Co, KS: Harold F. Snodgrass (26), wife Catherine L. (22), daughter Virginia M. (15 mos), mother-in-law Katie A. Baker (52), and mother Ida M. Snodgrass (63). Harold was listed as a farmer, general farm.

Notes for CATHERINE LOIS BAKER: Graveside services for Catharine Lois Baker Snodgrass, 98, Emporia, will be at noon Thursday at Mount Hope Cemetery in Humboldt. Mrs. Snodgrass died Friday, July 1, 2005, at Presbyterian Manor in Emporia. She was born May 27, 1907, southeast of Humboldt, the daughter of Clement V. Baker and Catharine Alice Kissell. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Emporia, where she was active in several church circles. She was also a member of Priscilla Sisters. She married Harold F. Snodgrass on Dec. 23, 1925, in Humboldt. He died on Sept. 30, 2000. Survivors include a daughter, Virginia

Cunningham, Emporia; four sons, Erlin Snodgrass and Dwight Snodgrass, both of Shell Knob, Mo., Bruce Snodgrass, Lawrence, and J.D. Snodgrass, Grand Junction, Colo.; and 22 grandchildren, 44 great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren. Sunday, July 3, 2005 ljworld

Children of HAROLD SNODGRASS and CATHERINE BAKER are:

- i. VIRGINIA MAE<sup>7</sup> SNODGRASS, b. January 09, 1929, Humboldt, Allen Co, Kansas<sup>264</sup>; m. ROBERT WAYNE CUNNINGHAM, October 23, 1949; b. June 09, 1928, Kansas; d. February 06, 1997, Emporia, Lyon, Kansas<sup>265</sup>.

**164.** FREDERICK HAYWARD "FRED"<sup>6</sup> DILL (*ESTELLA "ADELIA"<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD, CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1876 in Hamden, OH<sup>267</sup>, and died November 19, 1949 in Riverside, California. He married (1) ALICE LORRAINE CLARK September 20, 1898 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH<sup>268</sup>. She was born September 06, 1877 in Ohio, and died January 11, 1935 in prob. California. He married (2) MAE PARKER Aft. 1935. She was born Abt. 1880.

Notes for FREDERICK HAYWARD "FRED" DILL:

1900 census, Precinct 33, Boulder, CO (T623\_121, p. 15B): Fred H. Dill, wife Alice, and son Hayward. Fred was listed a a lumber merchant.

1910 census, Los Angeles, CA: Fred H. (34), wife Alice (35) Dill, son Hayward (10), and son Charles F. (8).

1920 census, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA: Fred H. (43) and Alice (43) Dill with sons Hayward (20) and Charles (18). Fred worked in a lumber yard.

1930 census, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA: Fred H. (54) and Alice L. (53) Dill with son Charles (28) and a boarder, Bert W. Holdren (230). Fred still worked in the lumber business. He owned a home worth \$20,000. Later, he was owner of Dill Lumber Co, Arling, CA.

Children of FREDERICK DILL and ALICE CLARK are:

- i. HAYWARD WILCOX<sup>7</sup> DILL, b. August 27, 1899, Longmont, Colorado; d. February 21, 1973, Redlands, San Bernardino, CA<sup>269</sup>; m. FLORENCE BEATRICE MESSELHEISER, Abt. 1923; b. April 23, 1899, Franklin County, Iowa<sup>270</sup>; d. 1979.

Notes for HAYWARD WILCOX DILL:

1930 census, San Gorgonio Twp, Banning City, Riverside Co, CA: Hayward (30) and Florence M. (30) Dill with son John H. (5). Hayward was a proprietor of a lumber yard.

- ii. CHARLES FREDERICK DILL, b. September 11, 1901, Sterling, CO; d. March 24, 1980, San Bernardino, California, interred Redlands, CA<sup>271</sup>; m. CHARLOTTE KENDRICK, Abt. 1933, California; b. August 31, 1908, Leadville, Lake Co, CO; d. June 17, 2002, Redlands, San Bernardino, California.

Notes for CHARLES FREDERICK DILL: Charles was co-owner of the Dill Lumber Company.

**165.** MABEL "GAY" INDEPENDANCE<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*LEONARD REED*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 04, 1879 in Flora, Clay Co, IL, and died May 28, 1935 in Prob. California<sup>272</sup>. She married CLYDE LESLIE CUNNINGHAM January 21, 1896 in Clay Co, IL, son of JOHN CUNNINGHAM and MARY FINCH. He was born January 07, 1868 in IL, and died January 09, 1950 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for MABEL "GAY" INDEPENDANCE HAYWARD:

1900 census, Harter, Clay Co, IL: Clyde (32) and Mabel (20) Cunningham with children Lesley (3) and Hellen (1). Clyde was a lumber salesman.

1910 census, Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon: Clyde L. (42) and Mabel (32) Cunningham with children Leslie (13), Ellen (11), and Kenneth (7). Clyde was a Lumber Retail Merchant.

1920 census, Perris, Riverside, California: C.L. (52) and Mabel (40) Cunningham with children Kenneth (17) and Carolyn (9).

1930 census, Perris, Riverside, California:

Children of MABEL HAYWARD and CLYDE CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. JOHN LESLIE<sup>7</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. October 23, 1896, Flora, IL; d. September 22, 1984, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, age 87; m. HELEN E. MCWHORTER; b. October 20, 1894, California; d. June 13, 1950, Los Angeles, CA, age 55<sup>273</sup>.
- ii. HELEN-LOUISE CUNNINGHAM, b. July 21, 1898, Flora, IL<sup>274</sup>; d. July 05, 1994, Riverside, CA, age 95, in a nursing home, buried in Perris Valley Cemetery, Perris, CA in the Masonic Section; m. LEONARD MORRIS KIRKPATRICK, October 04, 1924, Perris, Riverside Co, CA; b. July 29, 1893, Menifee, Riverside Co, CA on the Kirkpatrick Ranch; d. November 30, 1974, Hemet, Riverside Co, CA at Hemet Hospital, buried in Perris Valley Cemetery, Perris, CA in the Masonic Section.
- iii. KENNETH DONALD CUNNINGHAM, b. August 20, 1902, Flora, Harter Twp, Clay Co, IL; d. September 03, 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, age 68, interred IOOF Cemetery, Crescent City, CA<sup>275</sup>; m. (1) ELIZABETH M. "BETTY" MOSES, Abt. 1923; b. 1906, PA; d. 1961, California, interred IOOF Cemetery, Crescent City, CA; m. (2) FRANCES E. BRYANT, January 24, 1968, Los Angeles, CA; b. Abt. 1902.
- iv. MARTHA CAROLINE CUNNINGHAM, b. October 31, 1910, Oregon; d. October 14, 1985, San Bernardino Co, CA; m. (1) RALPH PAGLIA; b. 1907; m. (2) W.B. BULLOCK, 1931; b. Abt. 1910.

More About MARTHA CAROLINE CUNNINGHAM: Divorced: 1934, From W.B. Bullock

**166.** REED HOWARD<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*LEONARD REED*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1883 in Flora, IL<sup>276</sup>, and died July 07, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA<sup>276</sup>. He married (1) GRACE MARSHALL, daughter of MR. MARSHALL and SARAH. She was born Abt. 1880 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1910 in prob. California. He married (2) GRACE OSBORN. She was born May 14, 1883 in Colorado, and died December 16, 1962 in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA.

Notes for REED HOWARD HAYWARD: Reed registered for the draft in 1918 this this record shows his occupation was lumber dealer in Loveland, Larimer Co, CO.

1910 census (April 29), Loveland, Larimer Co, CO: Reed H. (27) and Grace M. (30) Hayward with his parents Leonard R. (57) and Rosa B. (52) Haywad. Also listed were brother, Leonard R. Hayward (18). step-sister Lelia D. Hibbard (26), grandmother, Sarah Marshall (54), and servant, Carrie Glantz (22). Reed was a lumber yard manager.

1920 census, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO: Reed (36) and Grace (36) Hayward with children Frank (13), S\_\_ Elizabeth (7), and Chas. Reed (5). An aunt, Abbie Roller (65) was listed along with 3 male roomers. Reed was a lumber yard "Pardner."

1930 census

Children of REED HAYWARD and GRACE OSBORN are:

- i. FRANK<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD, b. Abt. 1907, Ohio.
- ii. SARA ELIZABETH HAYWARD, b. 1912, Colorado.
- iii. CHARLES REED HAYWARD, b. 1914, Colorado.

**167.** HARRY HOWARD<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*LEONARD REED*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1885 in Flora, IL, and died November 1972 in Kingman, Mohave, Arizona<sup>277</sup>. He married ERA DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1885 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1910.

Child of HARRY HAYWARD and ERA DAVIS is:

- i. FLORENCE M.<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD, b. Abt. 1909, Colorado.

**168.** LEONARD REED<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD, JR. (*LEONARD REED*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 10, 1892 in Flora, IL<sup>278,279</sup>, and died August 21, 1970 in Ojai, Ventura Co, CA<sup>280</sup>. He married CLORINE VALENTINE CULLER August 20, 1913, daughter of CULLER and AMANDA LYON. She was born February 14, 1894 in Missouri, and died August 30, 1985 in Ventura Co, CA<sup>281</sup>.

Notes for LEONARD REED HAYWARD, JR.: Leonard registered for the draft in 1917 in Temple, Long Beach, CA. His occupation was mechanic and \_\_\_ driver for Hayward Lumber Co.

1910 census (April 29), Loveland, Larimer Co, CO: Leonard R. (57) and Rosa B. (52) Hayward lived with their son Reed H. Hayward (27) and his wife Grace M. (30). Also listed was Leonard R. Reed (18), brother, Lelia D. Hibbard (26), step-sister, and Sarah Marshall (54), grandmother. A servant named Carrie Glantz (22) was listed. This record shows them married for 20 years and it shows she had 3 children with all still living.

1920 census, Bishop, Inyo Co, CA: Leonard R., Jr. (28) and Chlorede (25) Hayward with son Stanley (5y 2m). He was a bookkeeper for a lumber yard.

1930 census, Coachella, Riverside, CA: Leonard R. (38) and Chlorise B. (36) Hayward with son Stanley C. (15). Leonard's occupation was merchant [company name illegible] and they rented a house worth \$2000.



Children of LEONARD HAYWARD and CLORINE CULLER are:

- i. STANLEY CULLAR<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD, b. November 27, 1914, Los Angeles, California<sup>282</sup>; d. July 30, 1992, Thousand Oaks, Ventura, CA<sup>283</sup>.
- ii. LEONARD HAYWARD (TWIN), b. Abt. 1916.
- iii. GEORGE HAYWARD (TWIN), b. Abt. 1916; d. Abt. 1916.

**169.** MARTHA "MATTIE"<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*LEONARD REED*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1892 in Flora, IL, and died Abt. 1961 in prob. Flora, IL, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL. She married EARL HANKE ARBUTHNOT Abt. 1916. He was born August 11, 1885 in Flora, Illinois, and died March 03, 1965 in Arizona, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL<sup>283</sup>.

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" HAYWARD:

1930 census, Flora, Clay, Illinois: Earl H. (44) and Martha H. (43) Arbuthnot [indexed as Asbultmot] with daughter Helen M. (13). Earl was a Secretary, Wholesale Fruit Jobber.  
1940 census, Flora, Clay, Illinois: Earl (57) and Martha (53) Arbuthnot. He was Past Owner, Brokerage Co.

Notes for EARL HANKE ARBUTHNOT: In 1918 when he registered for the WWI draft, Earl was Treasurer, Dyer Packing Co. in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN.

Child of MARTHA HAYWARD and EARL ARBUTHNOT is:

- i. HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> ARBUTHNOT, b. 1917, Flora, Illinois; d. 1970, prob. Flora, IL, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, IL; m. EUGENE D. FOSS; b. 1908; d. 2001.

**170.** GRACE EVA<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*JOHN P. SHERMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1887 in Flora, IL, and died June 17, 1975 in San Diego, CA, age 86, interred Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, Section Q Site 1185<sup>284</sup>. She married RICHARD TUNSTALL BLOW, JR. 1920 in Los Angeles, CA. He was born August 28, 1884 in Joplin, Missouri, and died March 28, 1969 in San Diego, CA, interred Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery.

Notes for GRACE EVA HAYWARD:

1910 census, Los Angeles Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, California: Grace E. Hayward (22) lived with her grandmother, Catherine Hayward (80) and her sister, Ethel E. (20).  
1920 census - not found  
1930 census - not found  
1940 census, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon: Grace H. Blow (51) with son Richard T. (18).

Notes for RICHARD TUNSTALL BLOW, JR.: PFC US ARMY

Child of GRACE HAYWARD and RICHARD BLOW is:

- i. RICHARD TUNSTALL<sup>7</sup> BLOW III, b. September 05, 1921, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; d. February 11, 2001, Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, age 79<sup>285</sup>; m.

BERNICE CORA CHAPMAN, October 30, 1983, Edmonds, Snohomish, WA; b. Abt. 1921.

Notes for RICHARD TUNSTALL BLOW III: Richard enlisted in the U.S. Military on 4 Jun 1946 and was released on 17 Jul 1950.

**171.** ETHEL E.<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*JOHN P. SHERMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1889 in Flora, IL, and died February 22, 1985 in Los Angeles, California<sup>286</sup>. She married OVILA NAPOLEON NORMANDIN Abt. 1916, son of N. NORMANDIN and AGNES BALLENGER. He was born December 10, 1891 in Canada, and died October 26, 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, buried in Calvary Cemetery, San Diego, CA<sup>286</sup>.

Notes for ETHEL E. HAYWARD:

1920 census, Los Angeles, CA: Ovila Normandin (28) with wife Ethel (29) and two children. He was an attorney in Los Angeles. This record shows he immigrated to the US from Canada in 1893 and was naturalized in 1912.

1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California: Ovilla (38) and Ethel (38) Normandan with children Richard (12), George (10), Howard (8), and Lois (10m).

Children of ETHEL HAYWARD and OVILA NORMANDIN are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> NORMANDIN, b. November 27, 1917, Los Angeles, California; d. February 23, 2010, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California.
- ii. GEORGE NORMANDIN, b. November 24, 1919, Los Angeles, CA<sup>287</sup>; d. Aft. 1949.
- iii. HOWARD EARL NORMANDIN, b. May 04, 1921, Los Angeles, California; d. January 30, 2011, Whittier, Los Angeles, California; m. ANN RODDY.

**172.** SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*CHARLES ARTHUR "CHARLEY"*<sup>5</sup>, *CATHERINE "CATE"*<sup>4</sup> *REED, PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1893 in Mt. Vernon, IL<sup>288</sup>, and died August 25, 1992 in Pasadena, CA, interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale)<sup>289</sup>. He married ANDREA MCCLAIN KIRKES June 23, 1920 in Paris, Texas, daughter of MCCLAIN. She was born November 06, 1899 in Corsicana, TX, and died August 01, 1988 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>290</sup>.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS HAYWARD: Samuel registered for the draft in 1917, when he was living in Los Angeles, CA. He worked for a lumber company, and was described as tall and slender. He worked with Mabel I. Cunningham on the family genealogy in the 1920s and 1930s.

1930 census, South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA: Sam T. (36) and Andrea H. (32) Hayward with children Robert D. (8), William C. (7), and Jane (3y 6m). Sam was the manager of a lumber yard. He owned a home valued at \$15,000 and had two servants.

Children of SAMUEL HAYWARD and ANDREA KIRKES are:

- i. ROBERT DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD, b. January 31, 1922, Pasadena, California; d. January 25, 2008, San Juan Capistrano, Orange, California<sup>291</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM COLLIER HAYWARD, b. February 23, 1923, Los Angeles, California<sup>292</sup>; d. Aft. 1994.
- iii. RUBY JANE HAYWARD, b. July 08, 1926, Ventura, California<sup>292</sup>; d. Aft. 1937.
- iv. NANCY MCCLAIN HAYWARD, b. December 12, 1932, Ventura, California<sup>292</sup>; d. October 28, 1993, San Diego, California<sup>293</sup>.

**173.** MAX EVERETT<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*CHARLES ARTHUR "CHARLEY"<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1895 in Mt. Vernon, IL or CA<sup>294</sup>, and died October 25, 1987 in Los Angeles, CA<sup>295,296</sup>. He met (1) CHARLOTTE BLOW 1916, daughter of RICHARD BLOW and MILDRED C.. She was born October 13, 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>297</sup>, and died in prob. Los Angeles, CA. He married (2) VIRGINIA M. SCHAUL Abt. 1921 in Pasadena, CA, daughter of ULYSSES SCHAUL and ELLEN PEASE. She was born May 23, 1899 in California, and died January 28, 1980 in San Marino, Los Angeles, California, age 80<sup>298,299</sup>. He married (3) EDNA LOUISE ROUNDS 1940 in California. She died Aft. 1979.

Notes for MAX EVERETT HAYWARD: Max registered for the draft in June 1917. He was living in Pamona, CA and later was Executive Vice-President of the Hayward Lumber Co. Occupation: Executive Vice President of Hayward Lumber and Investments. Graduated 1916 from Occidental College, Los Angeles, CA

1920 census (5-6 Jan), South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA: Max E. (24) and Charlotte (23) Hayward with children Charles A. (2y 10m) and Emmett M. (1y 3m). A lodger named Hazel E. Gilman (16) lived with the family. Max was secretary for a lumber company and I assume he worked for his uncle Leonard R. Hayward, who was President of a lumber co. in South Pasadena.

1930 census, Avondale Rd, San Gabriel Twp, San Marino, Los Angeles Co, CA: Max (36) and Virginia (34) Hayward with children Charles (4) and Mary E. (2). They had 4 servants and owned a house valued at \$225,000. His occupation was President, Lumber Co. Servants were: Alice Ford (36) cook, Elizabeth Jones (35) maid, Mary Gibson (27) personal maid, and Lucy Reed (29) child's nurse.

1940 census, Hillside Terrace, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California: Max Hayward (45) lived alone and was divorced. His education was College, 3rd year. Occupation was manager, Retail Lumber Co.

Notes for VIRGINIA M. SCHAUL:

1940 census, Oxford Road, San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California: Virginia Hayward (39) with children John M. (10) and Mary Ellen (16). Also a servant, Iilene Adams (24). This record shows Virginia was divorced. Value of the home was \$19,000.

Children of MAX HAYWARD and CHARLOTTE BLOW are:

- i. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD, b. March 07, 1917, Los Angeles, California; d. September 21, 2010, Oceanside, San Diego, California<sup>300</sup>; m. WINNIFRED JANE

WALLACE, Oceanside, San Diego, California; b. September 25, 1917, Alameda, California<sup>301</sup>; d. Aft. 1949.

Notes for CHARLES AUSTIN HAYWARD: In 1937, Charles was attending Stanford University - he appears in the Quad Yearbook as a member of Alpha Delta Phi. He was in the Class of 1939.

1940 census, Riverside, Riverside, California: Charles A. Hayward (23) was a lodger with the Fred Osborne family and he was single. His occupation was Manager, Retail Lumber Yard.

- ii. EVERETT MAX HAYWARD, b. September 18, 1918, Los Angeles, California<sup>301</sup>; d. 1920.

**174.** ARTHUR CARLYLE<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*HOMER THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1891 in Flora, Clay Co, IL, and died December 19, 1945 in Monterey, California<sup>302</sup>. He married LOU NELLIE MILHON October 05, 1915<sup>303</sup>. She was born July 20, 1894 in Stella, OH, and died August 1979 in Salinas, Monterey, CA<sup>304</sup>.

Notes for ARTHUR CARLYLE HAYWARD: Arthur registered for the draft in June 1917. He was living in San Bernadino, CA and was a manager for the Hayward Lumber Co. He was described as tall and stout with blue eyes and black hair.

1920 census, Salinos, Monterrey Co, CA: Arthur C. (28) and Nellie (25) Hayward with daughter Marguerite (3). His occupation was manager, lumber co.

1930 census, Salinas, Monterrey Co, CA: Arthur C. (38) and Nellie M. (35) Hayward with children Marguerite (13) and Homer (9). He owned a home worth \$16,000 and occupation was retail, lumberman.

Children of ARTHUR HAYWARD and LOU MILHON are:

- i. MARGUERITE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD, b. 1916.
- ii. HOMER MILTON HAYWARD, b. April 11, 1921, Monterey, California; d. July 30, 2010, Carmel, Monterey, California<sup>304</sup>

**175.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> HAYWARD (*HOMER THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE "CATE"<sup>4</sup> REED, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1894. She married CHARLES H. GRIFFIN. He was born Abt. 1890.

Child of CATHERINE HAYWARD and CHARLES GRIFFIN is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> GRIFFIN, b. 1914, Manhattan, Nevada; m. VICTORIA KINCAID, 1937; b. Abt. 1915.

**176.** VIRTHA VIOLET<sup>6</sup> SCANTLIN (*THOMAS HAYWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *MARY ELIZA*<sup>4</sup> *REED*, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1898 in Grant Twp, Neosho Co, KS, and died July 24, 1990. She married JOHN LEWIS GILMORE December 19, 1915 in KS. He was born December 24, 1895 in Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, KS, and died May 22, 1989 in Cherrydale, Montgomery Co, KS<sup>304</sup>.

Children of VIRTHA SCANTLIN and JOHN GILMORE are:

- i. JOHN LEWIS<sup>7</sup> GILMORE, b. December 09, 1917, Chanute, KS; d. April 15, 1943, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.

**177.** RUTH ALICE<sup>6</sup> SCANTLIN (*THOMAS HAYWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *MARY ELIZA*<sup>4</sup> *REED*, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 17, 1906 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS, and died August 10, 1957 in Cottage Grove Twp, Allen Co, KS, interred Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS. She married ARCHIE LEE SPENCE. He was born April 15, 1902 in Cambria, Crawford Co, KS<sup>305</sup>, and died June 13, 1958 in Chanute, KS, interred Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.

**178.** HUGH P.<sup>6</sup> REED (*PRESLEY LOGAN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN PATRICK*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1900 in Lyon Co, Kentucky<sup>306</sup>, and died December 25, 1986 in Kuttawa, Lyon Co, KY, interred Doom Chapel Cemetery<sup>306,307</sup>. He married WINNIE DAVIS DOOM September 05, 1922 in Lyon Co, KY<sup>308</sup>. She was born June 10, 1903 in Lyon Co, Kentucky<sup>308</sup>, and died November 09, 1971 in KY, interred Doom Chapel Cemetery<sup>308</sup>.

Notes for HUGH P. REED:

1930 census, Kuttawa District 7, Lyon Co, KY: Hugh P. (30) and Winnie (26) Reed with children Nadine (6), H\_\_\_ L. (5y 8m), Preston W. (3y 9m), and Fay\_\_\_ (4m). Hugh was a farmer.

Children of HUGH REED and WINNIE DOOM are:

- i. NADINE<sup>7</sup> REED, b. June 30, 1923, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, Kentucky<sup>308,309</sup>; d. January 19, 2007, Paducah, KY, age 83, interred Macedonia Cemetery<sup>310</sup>; m. THOMAS CARROLL DYCUS, August 14, 1944, Dycusburg, KY<sup>310</sup>; b. September 18, 1918, Lyon, Kentucky<sup>311</sup>; d. November 09, 1980, Columbus, Franklin, OH, age 62, interred Macedonia Cemetery.
- iii. PRESTON WAYNE REED, b. February 26, 1927, Kuttawa, Lyon Co, Kentucky<sup>312</sup>; d. December 24, 1993, Princeton, KY<sup>313,314</sup>.

**179.** RUTH GLADYS<sup>6</sup> REED (*PRESLEY LOGAN*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN PATRICK*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1912 in Lyon, KY, and died July 07, 1993 in McCracken Co. KY, age 81<sup>314</sup>. She married RUSSELL WATERS. He was born March 30, 1913 in Lyon, KY, and died November 26, 1999 in Marion, KY at Crittenden County Convalescent Center, age 86, interred Glenn's Chapel Cemetery in Lyon County, Ky.

**180.** BEULAH L.<sup>6</sup> BARNETT (*DORA ANNA<sup>5</sup> REED, JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1906 in Lyon, Kentucky, and died February 03, 1983 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH<sup>315</sup>. She married ROBERT MORRIS JOHNSON January 15, 1928 in KY. He was born February 28, 1902 in KY<sup>316</sup>.

Notes for BEULAH L. BARNETT: 1930 census, Kuttawa, Lyon, Kentucky: Robert (28) and Beulah (23) Johnson. Robert was a farmer.

**181.** CATHERINE E.<sup>6</sup> REED (*MAJOR FRANKNESS "FRANK"<sup>5</sup>, JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1903 in Bryan, OK, and died August 15, 1950 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, interred Rest-Haven Memorial Park. She married CLIFFORD BERTRAM BAIRD. He was born 1901 in Missouri, and died July 23, 1944 in Lane, Oregon<sup>317</sup>.

Children of CATHERINE REED and CLIFFORD BAIRD are:

- i. CLIFFORD B.<sup>7</sup> BAIRD, JR., b. June 29, 1922, Durant Brice, Oklahoma; d. February 28, 1979, Lane, Oregon<sup>317</sup>

**182.** JUANITA MAE BELLE<sup>6</sup> REED (*MAJOR FRANKNESS "FRANK"<sup>5</sup>, JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 10, 1914 in Stephenville, Erath, TX, and died July 22, 1966 in Near Gordo, Pickens, Alabama, interred Morgan Mill Cemetery, Erath, TX. She married JOHN MILTON SHARP, SR., son of TOM SHARP. He was born 1912 in Texas, and died July 22, 1966 in Near Gordo, Pickens, Alabama, interred Morgan Mill Cem<sup>319</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MILTON SHARP, SR.: He was killed in plane crash with wife Juanita - died when his airplane (which he was piloting) crashed in a field. Buried Morgan Mill Cem Erath Cty Tx

**183.** WALTON HENRY "DENNIE"<sup>6</sup> RICE (*STELLA MAE<sup>5</sup> REED, JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1905 in Kentucky, and died September 05, 1954 in AK, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR. He married MYSETTE LYLE December 21, 1929 in Dumas, Desha, Arkansas<sup>320</sup>. She was born October 15, 1908 in Arkansas, and died May 08, 1988 in Jefferson, AK, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, AR.

Notes for WALTON HENRY "DENNIE" RICE: Legendary leader of Merchants & Farmer Bank in Dumas, Arkansas,

Child of WALTON RICE and MYSETTE LYLE is:

- i. JOAN<sup>7</sup> RICE, b. 1931, Arkansas; d. 1998, prob. Arkansas, interred Walnut Lake Cemetery.

**184.** ZANA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RICE (*STELLA MAE<sup>5</sup> REED, JOHN PATRICK<sup>4</sup>, PATRICK<sup>3</sup>, DOWNEY<sup>2</sup>, PATRICK<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1917. She married ROLINSON.

**185.** WILLIAM REED<sup>6</sup> CUNNINGHAM (*CLARA BELL*<sup>5</sup> *REED*, *ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 08, 1907 in Humboldt, Kansas, and died April 11, 1985 in Otis, Lincoln, Oregon. He married INEZ EVALIN LEE. She was born May 17, 1911, and died January 25, 2001 in Otis, Lincoln, Oregon<sup>321</sup>.

Child of WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM and INEZ LEE is:

- i. RODGER SELMER<sup>7</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. May 02, 1940, Lincoln Co, Oregon<sup>321</sup>; d. June 25, 1995, Lincoln City, Lincoln, Oregon<sup>322</sup>.

**186.** GERALD RODNEY<sup>6</sup> REED (*GEORGE E.*<sup>5</sup>, *ENOS "ENE" ELENEUS*<sup>4</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1912 in Maricopa, CA, and died May 29, 1982 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, OK, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS. He married FLOY PARKER October 02, 1937 in Okmulgee, OK. She was born December 31, 1918 in Krebs, OK, and died February 13, 1984 in Bartlesville, OK, buried in Memorial Park, Bartlesville, OK.

**188.** RUSSELL OAKLEY<sup>6</sup> REED (*JOHN WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *AARON BUTTS*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 03, 1899 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>323</sup>, and died May 14, 1974 in Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon, age 75<sup>324</sup>. He married MARY EMM. She was born February 17, 1900 in Oregon, and died April 04, 1978 in Clackamas, Oregon, age 78<sup>325</sup>.

**189.** LEWIS WIRLIN<sup>6</sup> CONWAY (*NANCY ANN "NAN"*<sup>5</sup> *REED*, *JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1897 in Nebraska, and died June 15, 1949 in Lake, Oregon<sup>326</sup>. He married ETHEL. She was born Abt. 1902 in Oregon.

**190.** ROMA CLAUDINE<sup>6</sup> REED (*CLAUDE MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *HUGH D.*<sup>3</sup>, *DOWNEY*<sup>2</sup>, *PATRICK*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 08, 1912 in Gillette, Crook Co, WY<sup>327</sup>, and died February 01, 2010 in Newcastle, Weston Co, WY, interred Greenwood Cemetery. She married WILLARD ANDREW TANNER April 15, 1933. He was born July 28, 1911 in Capa, Jones Co, SD<sup>327</sup>, and died January 19, 1977 in Newcastle, Weston Co, WY.

Notes for ROMA CLAUDINE REED: Funeral services for Roma C. Tanner will be held at 2:00 pm Saturday, February 6th at Christ the King Lutheran Church with Rev. John Hopper officiating. Burial will follow at Greenwood Cemetery. Persons wishing to pay their respected may do so Thursday, February 4th from 12:00 pm to 5:00 pm and Friday, February 5th from 9:00 am to 3:00 pm at Worden Chapel. A memorial has been established to the Weston County Humane Society. Roma Claudine (Reed) Tanner passed away peacefully at age 97 on February 1, 2010 at the Weston County Manor in Newcastle, WY. She was born Dec. 8, 1912 in Gillette, WY to Claude and Bessie (Hall) Reed. Her family homesteaded on Middle Prong Creek near Kendrick and her father worked for the 4N ranch. When she was old enough to go to high school she boarded in Arvada and attended school there. Roma married Willard (Bill) Tanner on April 15, 1933 in Gillette, WY. His family had the homestead just south of the Reed place. He worked for the railroad at Kendrick and they lived in one end of a box car with his parents living in the

other end. In 1940 the railroad moved the family to Osage where they lived in the section house until moving to Newcastle in 1947 when Bill went to work for the Sioux Oil Company. They later built Tanner Trailer Court and Laundry near Dow Park. Roma loved to sew and made many beautiful quilts for her family as well as sewed for other people. She was an avid photographer and never went anywhere without her camera. She loved to drive through the Black Hills and was always ready to go hunting in the fall. She was also a rock hound and the family always wondered when she saw a deer or elk if she would take its picture, throw a rock, shoot it, or feed it. She also enjoyed reading, crocheting and gardening. Preceding her in death were her parents Claude and Bessie Reed, brother Gail Reed, husband Bill, son Francis Duane (Jack) Tanner, and grandson, Michael Reed Tanner. Roma is survived by her sister Doris of Newcastle, four children, Merrill (Pete) and his wife Janice of Newcastle, Russel and his wife Dixie of Reedsport, OR, Jean Tanner and her husband Frank of Riverton, WY, Bonnie Sisneros and her husband Manuel of Greeley, CO, daughter-in-law Barbara Tanner of Rupert, ID, 11 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren and 5 great-great grandchildren.

#### *Endnotes*

1. *Marriage Record for Patrick Reed and Mary Boyles*, (Botetourt County Circuit Court Clerk's Office), Marriage Book Vol. I, p. 39.
2. Gravestone of Downey Reed, Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.
3. Rockbridge Co, VA Marriage Bond Index, 1778-1801, [www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/rockbridge/images/1788/1788-017a.jpg](http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/rockbridge/images/1788/1788-017a.jpg).
4. Kirkpatrick, Dorthie & Edwin, *Rockbridge County Marriages 1778 - 1850*, p. 177.
5. Cook, M.L., Transcriber, Gravestone of DeHart Reed, Bethel Church Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH, 24 Mar 2005.
6. LDS Marriage Records.
7. Murray, Paul, *Our "Bag of Bones"*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 7 Feb 2001), "Electronic."
8. Reed, Wayne, "Family of Charles Reed of Virginia [WVa]," Ancestry.com, Updated 7 Mar 2002.
9. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
10. Reed, Wayne L., "Descendants of Charles Reed," Received 19 Jan 2009.
11. Reed, Wayne, "Charles Reed, 1784-1863," Will County, IL GenWeb Project (2001), retrieved 16 May 2008.
12. Reed, Wayne L., "Descendants of Charles Reed," Received 19 Jan 2009.
13. Originally Created by: SKL, Find A Grave Memorial# 42754476 for Elsie Reed McMurtry, Record added: Oct 06, 2009.
14. Marsha Vedder, "Patrick Reed," Ancestry World Tree Project, updated 10 Jun 2001.
15. Created by: McKenzie, Find A Grave Memorial# 5139540 for Barabas McKenzie, Record added: Jan 11, 2001.
16. Created by: McKenzie, Find A Grave Memorial# 135951818 for Jane Jenkins Reed, Record added: Sep 15, 2014.
17. Created by: McKenzie, Find A Grave Memorial# 135956094 for Charles Reed, Record added: Sep 15, 2014.
18. Bergstrom, Chris, Find A Grave Memorial# 136740469 for Charlotte "Lottie" Reed Rambo, Record added: Oct 03, 2014.



19. Berg, Walter, *Berg-Croft-Lewis-Tabor Connections*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 18 Aug 2002), "Electronic."
20. Photo by M.L. Cook, Tombstone of William Reed, Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.
21. *Marriage Record for William Reed and Polly Morrow*, (Registered in Huntington Twp on 17 Mar 1812 by James Hanna, J.P.).
22. "Files of Bob Reed," Received 22 Dec 2003.
23. Photographed by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of Acklin Reed, Bethel Church Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH, 24 Mar 2005.
24. Whalen, Charlotte R., *Hartmeyer-Dammeyer Families*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 12 Feb 2003), "Electronic."
25. Smith, Marjorie, Editor, *Ohio Marriages (Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly)*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1977), p. 264.
26. *Chad and Jennifer Craven Family*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 5 March 2002)
27. Vatne, Don (Unpublished Manuscript, 2008)
28. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
29. Reed, Richard D., "Descendants of John Reed," Wichita, KS, 19 Feb 2007.
30. Dill, Andra, *Rachel Yager and Rial Catlin*, (E-mail to M.L. Veal, 7 Feb 2005 (She cites Catlin Family Bible)).
31. Reed, Richard D., "Descendants of John Reed," Wichita, KS, 19 Feb 2007.
32. *Marriage Record: Hugh D. Reed & Elizabeth Reed*, (Territory of Iowa, Louisa County).
33. McHenry, Patton, D., Jr., "McHenry-4-2004," Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Apr 2004.
34. "Ohio, Marriages, 1800-1958," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XDCS-52V> : accessed 17 February 2015), Samuel Mchenry and Nancy Reed, 03 Jun 1830; citing Fayette Co., Ohio, reference 2:3WQPNPW; FHL microfilm 292,630.
35. Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Feb 2015.
36. McHenry, Patton D., Jr., McHenry - 4 - 2004, Ancestry World Tree Project, updated 20 Mar 2004.
37. *E-mail from Joseph Reed Williams*, (Helena, MT, 18 May 2004).
38. Williams, Joseph Reed, Helena, MT E-mail message received 18 Aug 2006.
39. Originally Created by: kinsey k, Find A Grave Memorial# 50074033 for Nancy Farris Ellis, Record added: Mar 22, 2010.
40. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Aug 2015.
41. Williams, Joseph R., Query: DeHart, Ancestry.com/surnames.
42. Reed, Wayne, "Family of Charles Reed of Virginia [WVa]," Ancestry.com, Updated 7 Mar 2002.
43. Reed, Wayne L., "Descendants of Charles Reed," Received 19 Jan 2009.
44. Reed, Wayne, "Family of Charles Reed of Virginia [WVa]," Ancestry.com, Updated 7 Mar 2002.
45. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
46. Reed, Wayne L., "Descendants of Charles Reed," Received 19 Jan 2009.
47. Reed, Wayne, "Family of Charles Reed of Virginia [WVa]," Ancestry.com, Updated 7 Mar 2002.
48. Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Aug 2011.

49. Elkhart County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office Gos, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2012.
50. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2014.
51. Originally Created by: SKL, Find A Grave Memorial# 40238989 for Amy Burris McMurtry, Record added: Aug 03, 2009.
52. Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2012.
53. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 June 2015.
54. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
55. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
56. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
57. Jackson County, Ohio - County Death Records, [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohjackso/deathb5.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohjackso/deathb5.htm).
58. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2015.
59. Jackson County, Ohio - County Death Records, [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohjackso/deathb5.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohjackso/deathb5.htm).
60. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 11 Aug 2012.
61. *Josephus Book - The Fourth Generation Reed Family*, (Page from a bible given to Elizabeth Colvin by her father, Jacob Colvin).
62. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
63. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
64. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
65. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
66. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
67. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
68. *Newhouse Family*.
69. *Ross County, Ohio Marriage Records*, (Ft. Wayne, IN: Fort Wayne Public Library, 1975), p. 194.
70. Wellston Telegram Newspaper, "Pioneer Families Here," Wellston, Ohio, about 1936, Interview with A.D. Reed.
71. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Crittenden County, Kentucky Births, Deaths, etc, Vol. I*, (Evansville, IN: Evansville Bindery, Inc. 1992).
72. *Crittenden County Cemeteries, Vol. I*, (McDowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1961).
73. Tombstone of Aaron W. Reed, Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
74. *Ohio Crossroads, Vol. XXV, No. 1*, (Jan.-Mar. 1984), p. 8.
75. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
76. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
77. Photographed by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of J.P. and M.E. Reed, Kuttawa Cemetery, Lyon Co, KY, 24 June 2006.
78. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 July 2012.
79. Created by: Kenneth A. Allgood, Find A Grave Memorial# 45334917, Record added: Dec 11, 2009.

80. Photographed by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of J.P. and M.E. Reed, Kuttawa Cemetery, Lyon Co, KY, 24 June 2006.
81. Reed, Mary F. (From letters by A.D. Reed), Compiled by Ruth Winters Odell, "The Patrick Reed Family and Our Kentucky Cousins," Barboursville, West Virginia, 1981, p. 39.
82. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2015.
83. Chanute Daily Tribune, "Newspaper Obituary of A.D. Reed," 9 Jan 1939.
84. Chanute Daily Tribune, "Newspaper Obituary of A.D. Reed," 9 Jan 1939, p. 8, col. 5.
85. Tombstone of Elizabeth A. [Parmeter] Reed, Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
86. Chanute Daily Tribune, "Newspaper Obituary of E.D.Reed," 13 Dec 1929.
87. Tombstone of Martha J. [Arnett] Reed, Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
88. Created by: gail caraway, Find A Grave Memorial# 25739862, Record added: Apr 04, 2008.
89. Newspaper Obituary for Aaron Butts Reed, Undated clipping posted to Ancestry.com by Margaret Myhre.
90. Iowa, Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2013.
91. Tanner, Jeanie (descendant of Hugh D. Reed), Files of Jeanie Tanner, Descendants of Hugh D. Reed, received 24 Jan 2004.
92. Conway, Lewis, *Conway Family*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 25 Aug 2001), "Electronic."
93. *Marriage License: James M. Reed and Flora F. York*, (Kearny, Buffalo Co, Nebraska).
94. Tanner, Jeanie (descendant of Hugh D. Reed), Files of Jeanie Tanner, Descendants of Hugh D. Reed, received 24 Jan 2004.
95. Conway, Lewis, "Conway Family," Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Dec 2003.
96. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
97. Conway, Lewis, "Conway Family," Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Dec 2003.
98. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
99. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
100. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
101. California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Feb 2015.
102. Originally Created by: DonZas, Find A Grave Memorial# 11932264 for William Henry Reed, Record added: Oct 10, 2005.
103. Originally Created by: DonZas, Find A Grave Memorial# 11932258 for Mary M. Maxwell Reed, Record added: Oct 10, 2005.
104. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth C. Cook, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Sept 2014.
105. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
106. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Aug 2015.
107. California, Select Births and Christenings, 1812-1988, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 17 Feb 2015.
108. California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Feb 2015.
109. California, Select Births and Christenings, 1812-1988, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 17 Feb 2015.
110. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
111. California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Feb 2015.

112. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
113. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
114. Maple Hill Cemetery , Will Co, IL, Tombstone of William H. Reed, Find a Grave Memorial #6350516, Record added Apr 15, 2002.
115. Winnebago County, Illinois, Marriages, 1836-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Sept 2013.
116. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Oct 2014.
117. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 July 2014.
118. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2015.
119. Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2013.
120. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2014.
121. Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2013.
122. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
123. Created by: Darleen J. Chipman, Find A Grave Memorial# 18560119 for Peter Miller Hatcher, Record added: Mar 23, 2007.
124. "Files of Bob Reed," Received 22 Dec 2003.
125. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Charlie Reed, file No. 5016.
126. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
127. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
128. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Jan 2015.
129. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
130. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
131. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Mar 2012.
132. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
133. Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 July 2012.
134. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
135. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
136. Odell, Ruth Winters, Compiler, "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds, Scotland - Ireland - America," 1981.
137. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
138. Odell, Ruth Winters, Compiler, "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds, Scotland - Ireland - America," 1981.
139. Obituary Book at Wescott Memorial Library, abstracted by M.L. Cook, 24 March 2005.
140. Family Heritage, Compiler, *Vinton County Ohio History and Families*, (Paducah, KY: Turner Publishing Co, 1996).
141. Obituary Book at Wescott Memorial Library, abstracted by M.L. Cook, 24 March 2005.

142. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2015.
143. State of Ohio, Death Certificate for James Albert Boblet, Columbus, Franklin Co, 3 Feb 1935.
144. Kutschbach, Tina J., "Kutschbach Family Tree," Ancestry World Tree Project, updated 28 Mar 2004.
145. Adkins, J., "Adkins Tree," Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2004.
146. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Crittenden County, Kentucky Births, Deaths, etc, Vol. I*, (Evansville, IN: Evansville Bindery, Inc. 1992), 78.
147. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Aug 2015.
148. Kansas Marriage Index, 1854-73, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2011.
149. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
150. State Board of Health - Division of Vital Statistics, State of Kansas, *Death Certificate for Carrie Lynn*, (26 Jul 1935).
151. Kansas Marriage Index, 1854-73, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2011.
152. *Letter to Mary H. West from Aaron Leon Reed*, (Rockport, TX, 7 Feb 1976).
153. "Newspaper Obituary for Ida Snodgrass," Copy of undated newspaper clipping in the files of ML Cook.
154. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
155. Linc Haymaker, Personal communication.
156. Funeral Pamphlet for Arthur Dio Courtney, Kibbey Funeral Chapel, Topeka, KS, 1997.
157. "Newspaper Obituary of Arthur Courtney," Undated.
158. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
159. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Aug 2015.
160. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
161. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 June 2015.
162. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
163. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 June 2014.
164. WWI Draft Registration for William Mabry Noel, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 28 July 2011.
165. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 Record for Charles A Hayward, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 28 July 2011.
166. California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985 Record for Ruby G Hayward, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2011.
167. LDS Online, Individual Record for Presley Reed, Social Security Death Index.
168. FamilySearch U.S. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 June 2006.
169. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
170. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2015.
171. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Lyon County, Kentucky Marriages 1901 - 1906*, (1998).
172. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
173. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
174. *Letter to Mary H. West from Gerald R. Reed*, (Bartlesville, OK, 1976).
175. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
176. Find A Grave Memorial# 48024711, Record added: Feb 12, 2010 by Debbra.
177. Find A Grave Memorial# 48153029, Record added: Feb 15, 2010 by Debbra.

178. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Aug 2011.
179. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
180. Conway, Lewis, "Conway Family," Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Dec 2003.
181. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Sept 2015.
182. *Family Group Record: Reed*, (LDS)
183. Tanner, Jeanie (descendant of Hugh D. Reed), Files of Jeanie Tanner, Descendants of Hugh D. Reed, received 24 Jan 2004.
184. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
185. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 April 2015.
186. Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Feb 2015.
187. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
188. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2015.
189. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
190. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
191. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2015.
192. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Mar 2015.
193. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
194. Reed, Bob, "Descendants of Patrick Reed," Jackson, OH, Received 22 Dec 2003.
195. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
196. WWI Draft Registration Card for Andrew Jackson Reed, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 May 2008.
197. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Mar 2015.
198. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Aug 2015.
199. "Newspaper obituary for A.J. (Tobe) Reed," Undated clipping, photocopy in the files of M.L. Cook.
200. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
201. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 May 2015.
202. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Sept 2015.
203. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
204. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
205. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Jan 2015.
206. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Aug 2015.
207. Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2015.
208. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2015.
209. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
210. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
211. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
212. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..

213. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Aug 2015.
214. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
215. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2015.
216. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
217. Newhouse, Dean G. & Getchell, Norma J., "Newhouse Family Tree Reports: Descendants of Patrick Reed," Updated 11 June 2006.
218. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
219. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
220. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
221. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2015.
222. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
223. Newhouse, Dean G. & Getchell, Norma J., "Newhouse Family Tree Reports: Descendants of Patrick Reed," Updated 11 June 2006.
224. Vatne, Don, "Patterson Family," 30 Sept 2003.
225. "Research of Gerald R. Reed," Bartlesville, OK, 1 Feb 1976, Family Sheets sent to Mary H. West.
226. Baird, Douglas, *GenForum Posting: Hannah Hine & Andrew Davidson*, (23 Nov 2008).
227. "Research of Gerald R. Reed," Bartlesville, OK, 1 Feb 1976, Family Sheets sent to Mary H. West.
228. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 May 2010.
229. 1900 Census, Allen Co, Kansas.
230. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 May 2010.
231. Gdnjs59, Sellers #1 Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 May 2010.
232. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
233. Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 July 2012.
234. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
235. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 June 2015.
236. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
237. Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935. Ancestry.com. Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
238. Linc Haymaker.
239. *Death Certificate of Roy Haymaker*, (Washington State Department of Health, State File No. 226).
240. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
241. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, Anceststry.com, Retrieved 5 May 2014.
242. <http://www.venturacogensoc.org/Marriages/groomsH.htm>, Ventura County Marriage Records, Retrieved 28 May 2011.
243. California Death Index, 1940 - 1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2013.
244. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
245. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
246. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.

247. *Certificate of Marriage: Winnie Haymaker*, (Olympia, Washington).
248. *Birth Certificate of Anna Post Uiterweer*, (State of California Department of Health).
249. *Letter to Mary H. West from Wynann Brownell*, (Olympia, WA, 19 Dec 1986).
250. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
251. *Delayed Birth Certificate for Harry H. Haymaker*, (Copy in possession of M.L. Cook).
252. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.112570.149.
253. *Marriage License: H.H. Haymaker and Opal M. Keim*, (Allen Co, Kansas, 21 Sep 1912).
254. *Certificate of Death: Opal Keim Haymaker*, (Fort Worth, Texas).
255. *Medical Certificate of Death, State of Illinois*, (#096074).
256. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
257. *Letter to Mary H. West from Aaron Leon Reed*, (Rockport, TX, 7 Feb 1976).
258. Reed, Judy, *E-mail letter*, (23 May 2006).
259. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
260. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Mar 2012.
261. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
262. "Newspaper Obituary of Harold Snodgrass," 2 Oct 2000, Humbolt, KS.
263. Obituary of Catherine Lois Baker Snodgrass, [Www2.ljworld.com/obits/2005/jul/03/catherine\\_snodgrass/](http://www2.ljworld.com/obits/2005/jul/03/catherine_snodgrass/).
264. Snodgrass, V.M., "How a Tree Grew in Kansas: The Life and Family of Catherine and Harold Snodgrass," Copy in the files of ML Cook, received 31 May 2011.
265. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
266. Snodgrass, V.M., "How a Tree Grew in Kansas: The Life and Family of Catherine and Harold Snodgrass," Copy in the files of ML Cook, received 31 May 2011.
267. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
268. Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2012.
269. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
270. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 May 2015.
271. Letter to ML Cook from Fred H. Dill, 1 Oct 2013 via e-mail.
272. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
273. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
274. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
275. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
276. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
277. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2010.
278. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
279. WWI Draft Registration Card for Leonard R. Hayward, Ancestry.com.
280. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
281. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
282. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 June 2015.



283. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
284. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
285. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
286. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
287. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 June 2015.
288. WWI Draft Registration Card for Samuel T. Hayward, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2008.
289. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
290. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
291. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
292. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 June 2015.
293. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
294. WWI Draft Registration Card for Max Everett Hayward, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2008.
295. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
296. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
297. Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
298. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
299. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2015.
300. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
301. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 June 2015.
302. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
303. California, WWI Soldier Service Cards and Photos, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Apr 2012.
304. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
305. Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Apr 2012.
306. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
307. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2015.
308. Jordan, B., *Descendants of Presley Logan Reed*, (Letter received 7 Nov 2013; copy in author's papers).
309. Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2015.
310. Jordan, B., *Descendants of Presley Logan Reed*, (Letter received 7 Nov 2013; copy in author's papers).
311. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
312. Jordan, B., *Descendants of Presley Logan Reed*, (Letter received 7 Nov 2013; copy in author's papers).
313. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
314. Jordan, B., *Descendants of Presley Logan Reed*, (Letter received 7 Nov 2013; copy in author's papers).
315. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
316. Reed, Mary F. (From letters by A.D. Reed), Compiled by Ruth Winters Odell, "The Patrick Reed Family and Our Kentucky Cousins," Barboursville, West Virginia, 1981, p. 41.
317. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Sept 2015.
318. Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 9 Sept 2015.

319. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 13 May 2015.
320. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 June 2014.
321. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
322. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Aug 2011.
323. Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Dec 2013.
324. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
325. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Sept 2015.
326. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Aug 2011.
327. Files of Jeanie Tanner, Descendants of Hugh D. Reed, received 24 Jan 2004.